

# MIDDLE TENNESSEE



## GENEALOGY

VOLUME V, NO. 1 SUMMER 1991

### AUGUST PROGRAM

Land Records and Community History

Speaker: Wayne Moore

**August 17, 1991 - 1:00 P.M.**

Auditorium, Ben West Library  
Eighth Avenue, North & Union Streets, Nashville

*published by*  
MIDDLE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
P. O. BOX 3016/NASHVILLE, TN 37219-0016

**MIDDLE  
TENNESSEE  
COUNTIES**

Bedford  
Cannon  
Cheatham  
Clay  
Coffee  
Davidson  
DeKalb  
Dickson  
Fentress  
Franklin  
Giles  
Grundy  
Hickman  
Houston  
Humphreys  
Jackson  
Lawrence  
Lewis  
Lincoln  
Macon  
Marshall  
Maury  
Montgomery  
Moore  
Overton  
Perry  
Pickett  
Putnam  
Robertson  
Rutherford  
Sequatchie  
Smith  
Stewart  
Sumner  
Trousdale  
VanBuren  
Warren  
Wayne  
White  
Williamson  
Wilson

**POLICIES**

**GENERAL:** Neither the Editor nor the Middle Tennessee Genealogical Society accepts responsibility for accuracy of material. All materials submitted become property of the Society.

**SUBMITTING ARTICLES FOR PUBLICATION:** Please do. We'd like to see Bible Records, Family Histories, County Records, Cemetery Records, "how-to" articles of general interest, historical anecdotes--any useful or interesting tidbits happened upon while researching that other members may never see. Material should be limited to a published length of 5 pages.

Please make sure hand writing is legible or the document is typed. If you are writing with a word processing program on your computer and can export to ASCII, a computer disk and hard copy is the easiest way for the editor to deal with material. If you happen to use WordPerfect 5.0 a simple disk copy or backup will work fine.

Please include documentation and, in the case of Bible records, written permission from the owner of the Bible. In addition to your name and address we'd appreciate your including your phone number. A final note--if you've got something you just can't quite, but can almost, pull together we'll be happy to work with you on a final edit.

**ASK US:** Specific research questions and problems will be discussed as space permits in the quarterly.

**QUERIES:** Will be included in order of receipt as space permits.

**BOOK REVIEWS:** Books or unique source material available for a fee should be sent directly to Mrs. Shirley Wilson, Book Review Editor, 106 Leeward Point, Hendersonville, TN 37075. All materials become property of the book review editor to be distributed as appropriate.

**EDITOR**

Barbara J. Sistler  
1712 Natchez Trace  
Nashville, TN 37212  
615/297-3085

**OFFICERS**

**1991 - 1992**

President .....	Patricia Gilliam Hastings
Vice President .....	Nida B. Wheeler
Recording Secretary .....	Mary Sue Smith
Corresponding Secretary .....	Juanita M. Patton
Treasurer .....	Jeanne Conner Ilgner
One Year Directors .....	Hugh Logan
.....	Barbara Sistler
Two Year Directors .....	Norman McGee
.....	Byron Sistler
Past President .....	Mary Glenn Hearne

Volume 5, Number 1 -- Summer 1991

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Editor's Thoughts .....	2
President's Page, Patricia G. Hastings .....	3
Book Reviews by Shirley Wilson .....	4
Tennessee's Legislative Petitions by Gale Williams Bamman, C. G. ....	5
The General Society of Colonial Wars by Larry McClanahan .....	10
Relationships in the Old "Family Graveyard" by Mary Sue Smith .....	11
Ask Us answered by Byron Sistler .....	13
Membership Roster Salem Methodist Church, Rutherford County contributed by Cornelia Burns Holland .....	14
Thomas L. Ezell by Bobby A. Ezell .....	17
John Donaldson Descendants transcribed by Mary Sue Smith .....	21
1856 Cheatham County Tax List, Districts 9 - 12 by Gregory G. Poole .....	23
Minutes of the Superior Court of North Carolina and Mero District 1788-1798 .....	29
Tennessee Supreme Court Records contributed by Betsy Ragsdale and Gale Bamman, C.G. ....	32
Queries .....	34
Meet Jo White Linn, C. G., Lecturer for Fall Seminar .....	38
Registration Form for Fall Seminar .....	39
Details of Program for Fall Seminar .....	40
Index to Volume IV, Summer 1990 - Spring 1991 .....	41

## Editor's Thoughts

A file has started to accumulate on material to be used for future issues. And for the first time we couldn't fit all the queries in this issue. They'll go in in order received as space allows.

I haven't met a genealogist's notebook yet that doesn't have something in it that would be of interest to our readers. Don't be shy--come up at a meeting and introduce yourself and your notebook. Or, if you'll be anywhere in the neighborhood (we're right up the street from Vanderbilt's football stadium) make a house call--phone first, we'll put coffee on.

The following didn't really seem to fit the bulging query section -- Jerry W. Murphy writes: "The Wayne County Historical Society would like to place the enclosed query/help wanted in your journal. I believe it is self explanatory. Many of our records before the Civil War are missing here in Wayne County. We hope to possibly find some of these records although the odds at doing so are very slim..."

Seeking descendants of members of the 16th Illinois Cavalry, commanded by Col. CAPRON. Unit also listed under 1st Brigade Cavalry Division, Army of the Ohio. Soldiers of the 16th Illinois in November 1864 were in Waynesboro, Wayne Co., TN where they broke into a safe used to store county funds and records. Approximately \$1000 in gold and silver taken as well as \$2500 - \$3000 in Alabama and Georgia state notes, CSA. They also took or destroyed all the records and papers stored in the safe. If you are a descendant, request you check with family members to see if any Wayne County, Tennessee records and papers are still hiding in great-grandfather's or grandmother's trunk. We would like to have the originals back, but will accept a xerox copy. Hopefully someone out there will have an ancestor who kept some of these records as souvenirs, or perhaps as extra writing paper. Contact Edgar D. Byler, III, Editor, Wayne County Historian, Route 2, Box 291, Collinwood, TN 38450-9657 or Wayne County Historical Society, Attn: County Records Program, PO Box 866, Waynesboro, TN 38485-0866.

Member Mrs. Madelon Ward Smith, age 71, died June 19, 1991. Our members may recall her excellent speech on "Colonel Jack Hays" at our February 1989 meeting. A memorial has been made by the society to the Mt. Juliet Public Library.

### CORRECTION

Our apologies to Shirley Wilson for inadvertently cutting off some information on her map article of the spring issue. The following should be added to the list of Demographic maps available for Tennessee -- Davidson County 1871 and 1907 and Gibson County 1877.

## PRESIDENT'S PAGE

Thank you for the confidence you have placed in me and in your Board of Directors by allowing us to serve you this year. We are excited about the opportunities to join our efforts to bring you the kind of programs and publications that you previously would have had to travel long distances to enjoy. Never before have I seen more hair-raisin', spine-tinglin', rip-snortin' enthusiasm than this Board of Directors projects. One of the most exciting proposals is the possibility of hosting the 1996 National Genealogical Society Conference right here in Music City! Spearheading that drive is Mary Glenn Hearne, our immediate past president, who has already contributed so much to our Society. Thanks for everything, Mary Glenn!

Our August 17 session will be a double-header from the Tennessee State Library and Archives. The 10:30 a.m. meeting will feature Marylin Bell Hughes, an Archivist at TSLA. Her topic is "What Every Genealogist Should Know about the Tennessee State Library and Archives." Marylin has given genealogical talks and conducted conferences in Tennessee, Kentucky, Texas, Alabama, Indiana, and North Carolina. Come and bring your questions that you've always wanted to ask about the TSLA. The location of the meeting is the second floor auditorium of the Ben West Branch of the Nashville Public Library.

After Marylin's talk, you'll have time for lunch on your own--perhaps someone who is researching the same surname you're researching will be looking for a lunch companion, too. An added bonus is the fact that the Nashville Room, which has the city's best collection of genealogical materials open on Saturday, is just across the hall. While library rules don't permit the sale of your books and other items, they do allow for displays and informational flyers. Bring anything of this nature you'd like to display for publicity.

We will regroup at 1:00 p.m. This session features Wayne Moore, Archivist at TSLA. His subject, "Land Records and Community History," will deal largely with the interaction of history and genealogy. Wayne is well equipped for this task, as he holds an MA and PhD in history from the University of Rochester (NY) and has hands-on experience for the past five years in the State Library here, honing his skills in both fields. His doctoral dissertation, *Farm Communities and Economic Growth in the Tennessee Valley*, involved doing detailed land history of about 200 farms in Humphreys Co.--in effect a title search from Revolutionary War grants forward to the present. The research took two years. Wayne should have learned quite a number of tricks as a result, and he will share them with us.

Mark your calendar for Saturday, November 9. That's the date of our annual all-day genealogical conference. Our speaker will be Jo White Linn--see pages 38 through 40 for details on Mrs. Linn and her topics.

See you August 17!

Patricia G. Hastings  
July 4, 1991





## BOOK REVIEWS

by Shirley Wilson

A relatively obscure and unique service has recently come to the attention of the Middle Tennessee Genealogical Society. Because of the interest our readers would have in this type of service, it has been decided to include reviews of this and similar services under the Book Review "umbrella." The criteria for being considered for review is that the service must be relatively unknown, unique in nature and of interest to a large percentage of our readers. The society assumes no responsibility for the workmanship of the services reviewed.

**DAVIDSON COUNTY INDEX**, RAM Press, PO Box 3315, Vista CA 92085-3315 - For \$12 per surname and an SASE sent to this address, you will receive a printout from a computer index to the records of Davidson County, Tennessee from 1783 through 1800. Included in the index are the names of all persons of a given surname appearing in a multitude of records from Davidson County, including deeds to 1801, court minutes (Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions 1783-1790; Davidson County Minutes 1783- 1802; Daily Minutes Book A-C 1783-1802), wills 1784-1805. There are a total of 109,271 entries. Also available for those with roots in East Tennessee are similar indexes for Washington and Sullivan Counties in Tennessee.

\* \* \*

**A Band of Angleas**, by Robert W. Anglea, Copyright 1991. Hard cover 8 1/2 x 11, 408 pp. Order from Robert W. Anglea, 7 Robinson Avenue, Rome, GA 30161-3637 \$60. This family history on the Anglea, Angel or Angle family (pronounced as if spelled "Angel") is well organized and easy to follow. Most of the research centers on early Virginia and North Carolina families that migrated to Tennessee and western states. It is not a listing of the descendants of any one person, but rather a collection of families by the same surname who may or may not be related. Although footnotes were not used, the author has included a bibliography and has been careful to explain the source of his information. Copies of actual documents and old photographs are found throughout the book. The inclusion of a detailed table of contents as well as family group sheets does not sufficiently offset the lack of an index.

\* \* \*

**Epitaphs of Southwest Fannin Co., Texas**, compiled by Sandra Haney Tedford and Walterine Hollingsworth Sharp, Copyright 1984. Soft cover 8 1/2 x 11, 232 pp. Order from Sandra Tedford, 200 Sherry Lane, Farmersville, TX 75031 \$18 (TX resident add \$1.31 tax). Covering the southwest portion of Fannin County, Texas, this book includes information on 16 cemeteries. All pertinent information has been extracted from the tombstones and the compilers have wisely chosen not to alphabetize the cemetery inscriptions within the individual cemeteries, thus leaving the reader with geographic knowledge of the arrangement of the names within the cemetery. A helpful addition to the surname index are names which the compilers believe to be maiden names. A cemetery book is a tremendous undertaking and those who compile them are to be highly commended. Such an endeavor deserves the addition of a complete name index, not just a surname index.

\* \* \*

**Before Tennessee: The Southwest Territory 1790-1796**, by Walter Durham, Copyright 1990. Hard cover, 6 x 9, 300 pp., illustrations, notes, bibliography, index. Order from Rocky Mount Historical Association, Rocky Mount Parkway, Route 2, Box 70, Piney Flats, Tennessee 37686 \$24.95 plus \$2 shipping and handling. The Territory of the United States South of the River Ohio, known since its creation in 1790 as the Southwest Territory, was the second great federal territory. It was the territory that in 1796 would become in its entirety the state of Tennessee, the sixteenth free and equal state of the Union. Durham's eleventh book on Tennessee history subjects, it is the first book length narrative history of the Southwest Territory to be published. It provides interesting insights into both the history of the westward movement in America and the formation of the state of Tennessee. It will be a welcome addition to the libraries of historians and genealogists alike.

\* \* \*

## TENNESSEE'S LEGISLATIVE PETITIONS --

### Where Genealogical Clues Abound

by Gale Williams Bamman, C. G.

In the early days of Tennessee's history, individual citizens and groups of citizens petitioned the Tennessee General Assembly asking for favors or the redressing of wrongs. Although today few of those early legislative petitions are surviving, the ones that do exist reveal the struggles and problems of the common people.

*Many, many* genealogical clues can be found in these petitions. Some of the clues are obvious, such as those found in illegitimacy or divorce petitions; others are somewhat hidden, but are there nevertheless, just waiting to be found by the serious researcher.

Following are abstracted versions of petitions by men requesting name changes for their illegitimate children.

Samuel Grissom requests that the name of his children who were born out of wedlock be changed to the name of Grissom. These children are: James Legyt, Rachel Legyt, Ezekel Legyt, William Legyt, Mary Legyt, Milord [sic] Legyt, and Elam Legyt.

[signed] Samuel Grissom

Witnesses: John F. Sever, Joshua Carland, Lewis Carpenter

Overton County, 12 October 1829

[Location: 216-1839]

William Thompson, a citizen of Jackson County states that he has three children: Robert Thompson, William Thompson, and Sarah who married Spencer Dillingham, all of whom were born before he was lawfully married to his wife Agnes, who is now dead, and which children he has raised and educated in his family, being all the children he has and now prays for an act legitimizing said children in the names above set forth and make them his lawful heirs...

[signed] William Thompson, Senr.

[Location: 115-1831]

There were a great many divorce petitions presented to the legislature in the 1796-1835 time period, when the legislature had the authority to grant divorce decrees.

Willis Privett was married in December 1824 in Wake County, North Carolina to Delila Perry. They lived together happily for two years. She then began asking him to move to the Western Country, suggesting that her mother had moved to Virginia, that her brother had moved to Tennessee, and that since they were poor, by moving they might better themselves. Last February [1827] they arrived in Smith County in the same neighborhood as her brother Burrell Perry, and his family. They lived with Burrell but Willis soon found his brother-in-law to be devoted to an idle man named John Boze. Delila ran off with Boze. Willis prays for a divorce from Delila.

5 November 1827 Smith County

[Location: 27-1827]

Philip Brown was married on 15 June 1820 in Lincoln County to Polly Thompson. They lived in Lincoln County near Fayetteville until the 26th day of April "last past," when she left him and went to her father's in Lincoln County. Her father is William Thompson. Phillip's trade is saddle making. He prays for a divorce from Polly.

26 September 1821 Lincoln County

[Location: 51-1821]

There were occasionally heirs of estates, executors, or administrators/administratrixes who petitioned the legislature for assistance when these persons found it difficult to comply with the terms of a testator's will, or the legalities of the courts. Below are some examples of those types of petitions:

In Wayne County in 1825 the heirs of John Akins, dec'd., in order to be able to comply with the provisions of their father's will, petitioned for a law to be enacted that would free their father's slaves. A copy of John Akins' will was included with the petition. The fact that Wayne County's earliest records are not now surviving makes the petition the only source for this will.

[abstract of] Will of John Akins of Wayne County, TN:

...to my eldest son Robert Akin...

...to my son William V. Akin 1/3 of 100 acres where I now dwell on waters of Tennessee

...to son Samuel Akin 1/3 of the land...

...to son John 1/3 of the land...

...to daughter Martha L. Grimes...

...to daughter Permelia Smith...

...to daughter Ellenor Biffel...

"I have through the providence of God two black people cast on my care the eldest named Esanah the other Lot I hereby ordain and decree that Esanah shall be free at my death free from bondage and from all persons, Lot a black boy I do ordain and decree that he shall serve my son John Akin three years after my decease then he shall be free from bondage and all persons."

...appoint sons Robert and Samuel executors...

...this 19 July 1821

[signed] John Akins Witnesses: Jacob Biffel, Joseph Scott

Proven: December Term 1821 [Location: 38-1825]

*Petition of Miriam Porter of Williamson County asking to sell property of deceased husband.*

Miriam Porter states that her husband, John Porter of Williamson County, died on 19 October "last," leaving no will, and "there being a large stock on the plantation as well as a considerable number of slaves and the crop on said farm being very light and no chance to do anything with said estate until January Term, your petitioner in order that the estate may not sustain a very considerable loss wishes that your honorable body would grant her leave or empower Mr. James McCutchen of this county and neighborhood who will or intends to administer on said estate at next January Term to make sale of such perishable property belonging to said estate as may be thought necessary for the benefit of the heirs thereof and that he may be authorized to sell said property at somewhat shorter notice than is common in such cases, for the reasons above mentioned."

[signed] Miriam (x) Porter, 14 November 1827

[Location: 207-1827]



*Petition of Michael Mason asking permission to sell lands for the heirs of John Mason, dec'd.*

Michael Mason requested an act for the benefit of the "heirs of my son John Mason, dec'd. late of Bedford County." John Mason died intestate, possessed of 167 acres of land on Falling Creek in Bedford County "which is to be divided between seven heirs ... and cannot be equally divided between them...it affording but one small farm, which in all probability will be wore out or destroyed before the heirs will attain the age of 21 years, and I being the only administrator of said estate am desirous of doing the best I can for the benefit of said orphans." Michael Mason prays for an act granting him permission to sell the said land and putting the money on interest for the benefit of the said heirs.

[signed] Michael Mason  
[Location: 92-1819]

Tennesseans petitioned individually or in groups, on matters personal, or matters concerning the county as a whole. Here are some examples of petitions on matters affecting large numbers of people:

*Petition of the inhabitants of Smith County south of the Indian line and southwest of the Caney Fork River asking that they be made into a separate county.*

We the inhabitants of Smith County south of the old Indian line and southwest of the Caney Fork River ...being very far distant from any courthouse or any civil magistrate where we might apply for redress of any lawful grievance whatever...we therefore pray that you will grant us a county running as followeth viz: beginning on the southeast corner of Smith County the line lately run by Sulavan and Jones with the course of said line until it shall strike the Caney Fork River then thence up the said river above the mouth of Rockey River to a ridge that divides the Rockey River from the Caney Fork River from thence along said ridge to the extreme height of the ridge that divides the waters of Caney Fork from that of Tennessee from thence a southwestwardly course along the said ridge so far as will include all the waters of Rockey River and Collins River from thence a northwestwardly course along the ridge that divides the waters of Duck, Elk, and Stones river from that of the Caney Fork until it shall strike the old Indian line and with the same to the beginning.

[Location: 24-2-1806]

The above petition was signed by 302 men -- men who in 1806 described themselves as being inhabitants of Smith County. Doubtless many of these appear on the the 1812 enumeration of Warren County.

The various categories covered in the legislative petitions are as diverse as life itself, but certain subjects do appear more frequently than others:

- to form a county
- to build a road
- to dam up a river
- to disallow damming up a river
- to legitimize children
- to seek a divorce
- to hawk and peddle without a license
- to sell husband's land
- to prohibit sale of liquor
- requests on land entries, land grants, school lands, Indian lands

On microfilm the Tennessee legislative petitions are arranged chronologically. A separate card file index, located in the lobby of the TN State Library and Archives, lists these petitions by subjects, and is *somewhat* cross-indexed. However, since many of the petitions do not indicate a county, many valuable clues can be overlooked if merely the *county* sections of the card file are checked. Various categories include:

- *County, name of*
- *Town, name of*
- *River, name of*
- *Land*  
*Land Grants*  
*and also as Grants, Land*  
*Land Warrants*  
*and Warrants, Land*  
*Land Entries and Entries, Land*  
*Lands, School*  
*Lands, Indian*  
*Entries, Land*
- *Divorce*
- *Illegitimacy*
- *Emancipation*
- *Negroes/Slaves*
- *Indian Wars*
- *Indians/Cherokees*
- *Taxes, type of*

There are many other topics, mostly less genealogically oriented, such as: Toll Gates, Bridges, Bank of Tennessee, Permission to Hawk and Peddle Without a License, Colleges, [name of], Dam, [name of], etc.

*A petition from 73 citizens of Bradley County, asking citizenship for the Richard B. Foreman family, resident Cherokee Indians.*

[Location: 59-1845]

*A petition of "the ladies of Nashville" asking the passage of a law for the suppression of tippling houses. This petition is signed by 97 females.*

[Location: 167-1837]

*A petition from 64 ladies of Dandridge and its vicinity [Jefferson County] against tippling houses. 27 November 1837.*

[Location: 147-1837]

On a more personal level, the extent to which the legislature could (or hopefully would) serve the common man is exemplified in the following petitions:

*Petition of Jenney McIntosh, a Cherokee Indian, asking privilege of white female citizen.*

Petition of Jenney McIntosh stating that she is a native of the Cherokee Tribe of Indians, that she, together with her husband, were allowed a reservation by the late Treaties and that in fee simple they are living in a white settlement where they wish to remain and be subject to the laws of the United States and of the State of Tennessee and therefore prays that an act of Assembly be passed entitling her to give evidence as other citizens in the county in which she lives.

[signed] Jenney McIntosh

Also accompanying this petition is the following petition:

We whose names are hereunto subscribed do hereby certify that we are well acquainted with the above named Jenney McIntosh that she is a woman of good moral character, speaks the English tongue well, and in point of veracity, honesty and integrity we do believe her to be entitled to the confidence of all her acquaintances.

[signed by 40 persons, including Return J. Meigs, who says: "After 21 years acquaintance with Mrs. Jenny McIntosh I think it my duty to add my name to this justly stated petition in her favor."]

[Location: 44-1822]

*Petition of Mary R. Anderson asking custody of her five year old daughter.*

Petition of Mary R. Anderson, widow of Mathias Anderson, dec'd., stating that her husband died leaving a considerable estate, that she had several children by the said Mathias, and amongst them the youngest daughter, Nancy Anderson, about five years of age. Mary states that she is able and willing to support and take care of her daughter but that a few months ago Arthur Debrell claimed the possession of her little daughter and obtained her by some kind of guardianship and refuses to deliver up her to her mother. Mary requests a writ of *habeas corpus* commanding the said Debrell to bring the child Nancy before the next circuit court in the county of White where justice may be administered and the child delivered to your petitioner.

[signed] Mary R. Anderson

[Location: 44-1833]

*Petition by seven residents of Overton County requesting that George Wallois [sic], a citizen of said county, be permitted to hawk and peddle without a license.*

George was in the mercantile business until about 1819 or 1820 when he sustained considerable losses and shortly afterwards lost his wife, leaving him with five small children. Before this he lost his right hand in an accident.

[Location: 45-1833]

*Petition from Maury County asking relief and support for Pugh Cannon.*

A petition requesting that Pugh Cannon be granted a pension, he having had one of his legs amputated and is very likely to lose his eyesight. Pugh has a family of females dependent upon him.

Petition is accompanied by 97 signatures.

[Location: 100-1821]

*Petition requesting that the children of Zachariah Robinson be allowed to remove to Tennessee.*

Zachariah is a free colored person, and removed to Tennessee before the passage of the act prohibiting such persons from emigrating to said state. The names of the children are: William and Elbert, his sons, and Nancy and Sally, his daughters, and their families. September 1832. This petition is accompanied by the signatures of 21 persons.

[Location: 6-1832]

In checking the 1830 census for the names of the 21 whose signatures accompanied the above petition, seven of these were found to be living in Gibson County. The others could not be identified with any particular county.

*Petition of several Cherokee Indian families requesting legal privileges of whites.*

Petition of several families of Cherokee Indians, some half bloods, stating that they are Cherokees living in that part of the Cherokee Nation that is within the state of Tennessee and they do now labour under great inconvenience by not having the same legal privileges as the citizens of said State, and request an act giving them the same legal privileges. They identify themselves as: Nancy Blythe, John R. Blythe, Patsey Clingan, William Blythe, Jr., Betsey Gothard, Polley Blythe, Elijah Blythe, James C. Blythe, Absolem E. Blythe, and Nancy Anne Blythe, the wife and children of William Blythe, a white man; William Wilson, Elizabeth Wilson, Archibald Wilson, Alexander Wilson, and Anderson Wilson, the wife and children of George Wilson, a white man; and George Fields, John Fields, Ezekiel Fields, Moses Fields, and James V. Fields.

[signed] William Blythe for his family, George Wilson for his family, George Fields, John Fields, Ezekiel Fields, Moses Fields, James V. Fields.

This petition is accompanied by the signatures of 10 persons.

[Location: 147-1833]

*Petition from Bradley County asking citizenship for a family of Cherokee Indians.*

Petition prays that a family of Cherokees, viz Richard B. Foreman and family, who failed to emigrate to the west, be granted the same rights and privileges as white people.

The petition is signed by 73 persons.

[Location: 59-1845]

*Petition of Hartwell Miles of Davidson County asking for land for services in Indian Wars.*

Hartwell Miles states that until the year 1813 he was a stout, strong, healthy and active man, and at that time he entered into the service of the United States as a volunteer private in Captain John Gordon's Spy Company and was entitled to an honorable discharge therefrom, that he was ever since and is now a cripple by reason of pains in his limbs...occasioned by the privations which he underwent during said campaign. He requests a grant of a "small portion of vacant and unappropriated land somewhere in the state...."

[signed] Hartwell Miles, 8 November 1823

The petition is accompanied by depositions of John L. Fielder of Hickman County, Gideon Johnson of Davidson County, John Currin of Davidson County, Neal Hopkins of Maury County, James Patterson, and Samuel Bell, Andrew Baldrige and Nathaniel Bell of Davidson County.

[Location: 78-1823]

In summary, the citizens of Tennessee had the right to petition the governing authority, a right given them in the First Amendment to the United States Constitution. All petitions were introduced, either in the House or the Senate, read, referred to appropriate committees, and after consideration therein, the recommendations of that committee were voted upon. If rejected there was no further recourse; if approved or amended, the documents were forwarded to the other house, where the procedure was similar. If the petition was favorably received, an ensuing law was enacted.

The Tennessee legislative petitions are, for many researchers, a seldomly consulted source; however, they *can* prove to be quite useful. Certainly they are revealing.

---

---

## THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

by Larry D. McClanahan

The Society of Colonial Wars is an organization for male persons above the age of eighteen years, of good moral character and reputation, who are lineally descended from an ancestor who served as a military or naval officer, or as a soldier, sailor, or marine, or privateers man under the authority of the Colonies which afterward formed the United States, or in the forces of Great Britain which participated with those of the said Colonies in wars during the period from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; or who held office in any of the Colonies during these dates.

The purpose of the Society is to perpetuate the memory of those events and persons which assisted in the establishment, defense, and preservation of the American Colonies, and who were in truth founders of this

nation. Society activities are concerned with collecting, preserving and memorializing documents, records and events relating to the American Colonial period.

New York established the first Society in 1892, followed soon by four other states. These five states formed the General Society of Colonial Wars in 1893. There are Societies in 31 states at this time. The State Societies elect the members under the provisions contained in Article II of the By-Laws of the General Society. Election to membership in the State Society automatically makes the warrior a member of the General Society upon filing with and approval by the Registrar General. The State Societies set their dues, frequency and location of meetings, and the officers, and attire for the meetings.

A General Assembly is held each third year, with the centennial

celebration to be held in New Orleans in 1993. The State Societies elect five delegates to the General Council for terms of 3 years each. The General Council, which includes the delegates and general officers, conducts the business of the General Society. General officers are elected at the General Assembly.

The Tennessee Society was reorganized during 1990. James W. Hofstead is the State Governor, Vice Governor General is Alexander Heard, A. Welling Lagrone is Assistant State Governor, Surgeon is Dr. McCarthy DeMere of Memphis, Registrar is J. Knox Trigg, David Mahanes is Secretary-Treasurer, and Historian is Lewis Parsly of Oak Ridge. Persons interested in membership may contact James W. Hofstead at 298-5547, or Knox Trigg at 297-9231.

## RELATIONSHIPS IN THE OLD "FAMILY GRAVEYARD"

by Mary Sue Smith

A number of years ago in searching for 'ancestors' I found that John Green was the first of our family to live and die on the family land in Wilson County. He bought land from Richard Rowton on Round Lick in 1810; lived and reared his family there until his death in 1871, adding to the family acres as the years were kind to him and as his family grew.

For many years we searched for the maiden name of his wife, Elizabeth, and finally discovered she was a daughter of James Rankin of Sumner County. Another sister, Mary, was the wife of Richard Rowton and the puzzle began to unravel. We found sisters and their husbands moving together to a new frontier. Sarah Rankin and her husband William Palmer were close neighbors to the John Green and Richard Rowton families, living on Jennings Fork of Round Lick.

John Greens' oldest son, William, married 'Polly' Cox in 1821 and Robert Cox married Rebecca Rowton in 1824; Anderson Cox married Sally Palmer in 1819 and so the relationships continued and are demonstrated in the 'family graveyard.'

### GREEN CEMETERY WILSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE

The Green Cemetery is located on the farm of L. W. Beard, Turner Road, Shop Springs, Tennessee. It is on the top of a high hill overlooking the surrounding valleys and farms. A 6th generation descendent of the John Green who designated this area as a 'family graveyard' presently owns this farm.



" Wilson County Records - Sept 30, 1871 - Sale  
Land belonging to the heirs of JOHN GREEN,  
deceased

Lot#1 - home place - 118 acres (1/2 acre reserved  
for a family graveyard), sold to B. S. Green; L.B.  
Green and W. C. Green sureties."

We located the cemetery following a search in old Wilson County records and much questioning of the older generation of the Green family. They all remembered 'A' cemetery but had no idea it contained previous generations of 'our' family. The following tombstones were located and legible in the spring of 1989 when the younger generations met to clean and fence this forgotten 'family graveyard.'

1. Unmarked (probably William Green -  
ca 1802 - 1 Jan 1879)
2. Footstone - "W. G."
3. Unmarked base - probably Mary (Cox) Green
4. Footstone - "M. G."
5. L. B. Green - d. 1877
6. Unmarked
7. Priscilla Francis Green born 7 June 1850  
died 16 July 1865
8. OHN G (broken stone) Born 8 July 1779  
Died 22 Aug 1869
9. Unmarked
10. Base - no stone - possibly stone found outside  
cemetery In Memory of JOHN GREEN  
DIED May 31, 1871 Aged about 96 years
11. Footstone "J. G."
12. Keystone (only)
13. James son of B. S. & Martha Green  
born Sept 4, 1849  
died July 30, 1865
14. Sarah Roughton born Sept 28, 1814  
died Nov 23, 1845
15. OUR FATHER Richard Routin 1815 - 1898
16. Footstone - "S. R."
17. Elizabeth E. Andrews born Dec 20th 1837  
died July 31st 1862
18. Double Stone
 

Infant Son	Infant daut.
born & died	born & died
May 17, 1872	Apr 30, 1879

Children of W. T. & G. A. Grissom

*The self same hand from whence is given  
hath taken back our babes to heaven*



19. Tiny, unmarked stone
20. William K. Palmer born July 30, 1813  
died May 14, 1879

*Farewell my wife & children all  
From you a father Christ doth call  
Mourn not for me, it is in vain;  
To call me to your sight again.*

21. R. R. Spears born Sept 9, 1830 died June 12, 1916
22. (broken stone)  
Lucinda Spears born July 25, 1825 died Sept 14, 1908

*Aged 73 yrs 1 Mo and 19 days  
How desolate our home bereft  
of thee*

23. R. R. Cox died Aug 2, 1895 Aged about 100 years



24. Unmarked small stones
25. Rebecca Wife of R. R. Cox  
born July 16, 1808 died Jan 30, 1885



26. R. R. R. (big downed stone)
27. A. Cox Oct 17 (?), 18—
28. James R. Green Sept 5, 1816 - Febr 16, 1859
29. Footstone - "J. R. G."
30. Unmarked small stones
31. Footstone "R. C."
32. Footstone -
33. Doublestone

*Thanks to Sue for coming forth with this family cemetery record. She has a wonderful picture diary of BEFORE, DURING and AFTER the gargantuan job undertaken by the family to clean up and restore the grounds.*

Fannie Eudora	Infant son
daut of	of
Tom & Gertie Donnell	
born	born
Jan 8, 1898	Oct 6, 1896
died	died
June 14, 1898	Oct 9, 1896

*We were limited by printing requirements to the black and white snaps she took. These, while valuable, do not begin to show the whole story. bjs*

## ASK US

MTGS member Virginia Howell of Ventura, California writes:

"Is there a book or publication on the family history of Charlotte Reeves, wife of Gen. James Robertson?" She goes on to explain her interest--she believes Charlotte Reeves' brother William to be her ancestor, and hopes that a Reeves history would uncover a few additional generations for her.

In our attempt to answer Ms. Howell's question we were quite surprised at how little had been written on Charlotte Reeves Robertson. Considering that her famous husband has been the subject of countless writings, and that her own descendants qualify for the DAR and SAR as a result of her behavior at the Battle of the Bluffs in 1781, you would think the desired information about her family would literally leap out at you.

Not so. Sarah Foster Kelley in her well-known history of the James Robertson family, *Children of Nashville* (Nashville, 1973) has some information on Charlotte Reeves, documented from Bible Records; she names children of James and Charlotte, with birth years; also Charlotte's parents, George Reeves and Mary Jordan.

But it remained for Wayne Moore, Archivist at the TSLA, to point us to THE book(s). A two volume work, *Reliques of the Rives*, by James Rives Childs (Lynchburg, VA, 1929) traces the Rives (Reeves) family back to England. There was Charlotte's father George, who was apparently born in Brunswick Co., VA in 1716; his father Thomas (ca 1690 to 1757) in VA; his grandfather George, born VA in 1660 and died after 1719 in Prince George Co., VA; then the great grandfather William Rives, the immigrant ancestor (1636 to 1695). There is also material on the Jordan line.

Volume 1 of this set has the information on Charlotte Reeves' ancestry. It is in all likelihood out of print, or if in print not findable. However, the copyright has run out so one should feel free to have photocopies made. One might also inquire of Tuttle Antiquarian Books, Inc., PO Box 541, Rutland, VT 05701-0541; they specialize in family histories including out of print works.

Byron Sistler

*The following genealogy data taken from the first 100 years of the membership roster of Salem Methodist Church was submitted by Cornelia Burns Holland. We have rearranged the data for ease of use. The years in parentheses reflect the date of membership.*

**MEMBERSHIP ROSTER SALEM METHODIST CHURCH**  
**Rutherford County, TN (A Centennial of Data)**

Anderson, Annie E. m. Wasson (1885)  
Anderson, Erwin Patten son of Rev. G. W. Anderson (1886)  
Anderson, Maggie R. m. Rev. Collyer (1885)  
Anderson, Sophronia M. m. Abernathy (1885)  
Barnes, Susannah Sims b. 1/3/1801 dau of Dr. Swepson Sims & Jane Meriwether Lewis (1820)  
Bass, Charlotte Amelia Sims dau of Thomas Sims & Mary Summers (1858)  
Bass, Hartwell Jordan son of H. P. Bass & S. J. Bass (1881)  
Bass, Jennie Sims m. Hartwell P. Bass (1885)  
Bass, Mary Yeargan m. H. B. Hyde 1893 (1883)  
Baugh, Mary Louisa m. Redding (1885)  
Brown, Ida m. Reeves (1906)  
Butler, Ada Jane m. (1) William Rutledge 1893 (1886)  
Butler, Ada Jane m. (2) Gus Coleman (1886)  
Crockett, Overton Washington (m) (1815)  
Davis, Maria Jane m. Norris 1887 (1886)  
Davis, Sarah Elizabeth m. Norris (1886)  
Free, Savannah E. m. Beasley (1897)  
Funk, Mrs. M. A. m. J. P. Funk (1909)  
Greaves, Decatur son of Joseph D. Greaves & Virginia Smith (1827)  
Greaves, Jonathan II son of Joseph D. Greaves & Virginia Smith (1827)  
Greaves, Joseph D. (m) (1815)  
Greaves, Mary E. m. John Nelson 1840 b. 1/16/1815 dau of Joseph D. Greaves & Virginia Smith (1815)  
Greaves, Robert Smith son of Joseph D. Greaves & Virginia Smith (1827)  
Harris, Bettie m. Kelton (1892)  
Harris, Sallie A. (II) m. Freeman (1904)  
Haynes, Johnnie Ester m. Thomas (1906)  
Holden, Laura m. L. T. Taylor (1885)  
Hollowell, Ada Eugenia m. Rev. Wm. Hamilton Johnston b. 3/16/1869 dau James Knox Polk Hollowell & Alta Zera Jarratt (1881)  
Hollowell, Alta Zera Fannie m. Thomas Franklin Holden 1894, b. 3/10/1874 dau James Knox Polk Hollowell & Alta Zera Jarratt (1884)  
Hollowell, Hattie Lou m. Lewis Phillips 1877, b. 5/14/1857 dau Edwin Crawford Hollowell & Anna Maria Crockett (1885)  
Hollowell, Hattie Sue m. Baker (1901)  
Hollowell, Julia Sanders m. Abner Earle Moore 1896, b. 3/10/1874 dau James Knox Polk Hollowell & Alta Zera Jarratt (1886)  
Jarratt, Alta Zera m. J. K. P. Hollowell (1851)  
Jarratt, Andrew McMurray, Sr. son Wm. Rufus Jarratt & Florence Smith (1912)  
Jarratt, Augusta m. Alexander W. Key dau of Devereux Jarratt & Jane Boatright (1857)  
Jarratt, Elizabeth Crockett m. Thos. James Jarratt I (1902)  
Jarratt, Florence m. Dr. W. T. Henderson, b. 1890 dau Wm. Rufus Jarratt & Florence Smith (1908)  
Jarratt, Gertrude Woolridge m. Wm. Rufus Jarratt I (1868)  
Jarratt, Jennie Anna Hollowell m. David Johnson Jarratt dau James Knox Polk Hollowell & Alta Zera Jarrett (1879)  
Jarratt, Jimmie Wooldridge, Mrs. m. James S. Jarratt (1861)  
Jarratt, Judith m. Wm. Wade 1820 (1816)  
Jarratt, Lillian Lisle m. William Kelley Riggs dau Wm. Rufus Jarratt (I) & Florence Smith (1912)  
Jarratt, Mary Templeton m. Wm. Rufus Jarratt (1876)

Jarratt, Olivia Augusta m. Wade Thomas (1856)  
 Jarratt, Percy Hugh son Wm. Rufus Jarratt (I) & Mary Templeton (1912)  
 Jarratt, Susannah m. Robert May 1814 (1813)  
 Jarrett, Susannah Thompson (m) (1812)  
 Jarrett, Thomas (m) (1812)  
 Johnson, Archelaus J. Sr. (m) (1819)  
 Kimbro, Addie Dean Smith m. Frazier Kimbro 1877 dau of Napoleon Smmith & Mary Dean Fletcher (1880)  
 Kimbro, Adell m. Patterson, b. 8/4/1879 dau of Frazier Kimbro & Addie Dean Smith (1892)  
 Kimbro, Emma Gleves m. Billingsley, b. 11/13/1881 dau of Frazier Kimbro & Addie Dean Smith (1894)  
 Kimbro, Percy E., b. 10/24/1887 son Frazier Kimbro & Addie Dean Smith (1912)  
 King, Bessie Ransom m. King child of W. H. & Lula King (1895)  
 King, Mattie m. Woods (1884)  
 King, Sallie Jetton m. Butler (1884)  
 Lillard, Hattie C. m. Cannon (1897)  
 Lytle, Jr., Helen m. Robertson 1889 (1873)  
 Mabry, Margaret m. Rev. M. J. Mabry (1st wife) (1886)  
 Mabry, Margaret Lee (Maggie) dau of Rev. Moses J. Mabry & Pattie Mabry (1889)  
 Mabry, Martha Pattie Brown m. Rev. M. J. Mabry (2nd wife) (1889)  
 May, Robert (m) (1814)  
 Morris, Mary Jarratt Smith (m) (1813)  
 Morris, Mary Mott Ligon m. James Madison Morris (1879)  
 Ogles, Cora m. Rowland (1895)  
 Pryor, John Hugh (m) (1816)  
 Pryor, Sallie Smith (m) (1815)  
 Ransom, Benjamin Clevius (m) (1813)  
 Ransom, Florence Smith m. (1) Richard Ransom dau Napoleon Smith & Mary Fletcher Dean (1885)  
 Ransom, Florence Smith m. (2) William Rufus Jarratt I dau Napoleon Smith & Mary Fletcher Dean (1885)  
 Ransom, Richie Orlean m. Overton W. Smith, b. 2/?/1884 dau Richard Ransom & Florence Smith (1894)  
 Ransom, Sarah Elizabeth Jarratt (m) (1813)  
 Reid, Benjamin Franklin, b. 6/3/1848 (1884)  
 Riggs, Sue Gill (I) dau William Kelley & Lillian Jarratt Riggs (1908)  
 Riggs, Sue Gill (I) dau William Kelley & Lillian Jarratt Riggs (1929)  
 Rucker, Cora m. Rowland (1884)  
 Rucker, James Joshua Jr. d. infancy son of James Joshua Rucker, Sr. & Tennie Rucker (1880)  
 Rucker, Mary Harrison m. Donnell dau James Joshua & Tinnie Rucker (1906)  
 Rucker, Tennie m. Dr. J. J. Rucker (1883)  
 Rutledge, Joanne m. Maxwell (1895)  
 Rutledge, Laura Alice m. Lassater (1885)  
 Rutledge, Mary Elizabeth m. Midgett (1886)  
 Rutledge, Savannah m. Smith (1894)  
 Sims, Edward H., b. 2/7/1832 son of Thomas Sims & Mary Summers (1833)  
 Sims, Elizabeth Kennon m. John P. Smith 1830, b. 3/23/1812 dau of Dr. Swepson Sims & Jane Meriwether Lewis (1818)  
 Sims, Jane Meriwether Lewis (m) (1812)  
 Sims, Jennie, b. 3/25/1851 (1851)  
 Sims, Leonard M., b. 1/15/1835 son of Thomas Sims & Mary Summers (1839)  
 Sims, Leonard O. C., b. 2/25/1843 son of Thomas Sims & Mary Summers (1844)  
 Sims, Robert Lewis, b. 8/23/1810 son of Dr. Swepson Sims & Jane Meriwether Lewis (1821)  
 Sims, Sarah Jane, b. 4/3/1833 dau of Thomas Sims & Mary Summers (1837)  
 Sims, Swepson, Dr. (m) (1812)  
 Sims, Thomas, b. 5/22/1813 son of Dr. Swepson Sims & Jane Meriwether Lewis (1822)  
 Smith, Addie Belle m. Adam S. Riggs 11/19/1889, dau Lucian Arelius Smith Sr & Mary Emma Butler (1912)  
 Smith, Addie Dean, b. 2/23/1860 dau of Napoleon Smith & Mary Dean Fletcher (1860)  
 Smith, Celene m. John North, b. 8/13/1887 dau Robert Andrew Smith & Florence Eliz. McLean (1906)  
 Smith, Elizabeth Margaret m. Roy Manning 7/29/1894, dau Wm. Sims Smith & Mary Farris (1912)

Smith, Emmaline Elizabeth m. Robert Henderson Smith 1880 (1885)  
 Smith, Evalina Augusta m. Crockett 1815 (1813)  
 Smith, Inez m. Wm. J. Sanders, b. 1890 dau Robert Andrew Smith & Florence McLean (1908)  
 Smith, Jane Carter Faris (m) (1813)  
 Smith, John, Col. (m) (1813)  
 Smith, Ladye Butler m. Hickman (1) (1903)  
 Smith, Ladye Butler m. Long (2) (1903)  
 Smith, Lindsay Caleb, b. 9/6/1897 (1910)  
 Smith, Lucian Aurelean son of John Parke Smith & Elizabeth Kennon Sims (1864)  
 Smith, Margaret Elizabeth m. Goss Smith (1842)  
 Smith, Margaret Greaves (m) (1814)  
 Smith, Margaret Hutton, b. 7/1/1906 dau Dr Sidney Bertrand Smith & Lucy Currey (1907)  
 Smith, Mary Elizabeth m. George Smith (1843)  
 Smith, Mary Emma Butler m. Lucian Aurelean Smith (1880)  
 Smith, Mary Jarrett (m) (1812)  
 Smith, Mary Marshall (m) (1816)  
 Smith, Missie McLean b. 10/8/1884 dau Robert Andrew Smith & Florence Eliz. McLean (1906)  
 Smith, Robert, Jr., Col. (m) (1815)  
 Smith, Robert, Major (m) (1812)  
 Smith, Sallie Jane m. Reb. Rob. S. Brown (1880)  
 Smith, Sidney Bertrand Jr. b. 2/28/1908 son Dr. S. B. Smith & Lucy Currey (1909)  
 Smith, Sidney Bertrand Jr. b. 2/28/1908 son Dr. S. B. Smith & Lucy Currey (1916)  
 Smith, Sidney Charles b. 2/18/1902 son Wm. Sims Smith & Mary Farris (1912)  
 Smith, Virginia m. John D. Greaves 1814 (1814)  
 Smith, William Hutton b. 10/19/1899 son Wm. Sims Smith & Mary Farris (1910)  
 Snell, Fruzanna Yeargan m. A. R. Snell (1909)  
 Tarpley, Anna Nora m. Lowe (1890)  
 Tinnon, Mrs. Margaret Alice m. J. F. Tinnon (1906)  
 Vaughn, Beulah May m. Chadwell (1884)  
 Vaughn, Florence Adell m. King (1897)  
 Wade, Almira Elizabeth m. Alsup, dau John T. Wade & Ida Stockard (1912)(1917)  
 Wade, Charles Radford b. 5/28/1869 son of Thomas Jarratt Wade & Olivia Jarratt (1881)  
 Wade, Emma Mims dau of Thomas Jarratt Wade & Olivia Jarratt (1885)  
 Wade, John Thompson son of Thomas Jarratt Wade & Olivia Jarratt (1886)  
 Wade, Martha Shields dau of Thomas Jarratt Wade & Olivia Jarratt (1884)  
 Wade, Pitts B. child of Thomas J. Wade & Olivia Jarratt (1894)  
 Yeargan, America Jarratt m. Yeargan (1847)  
 Yeargan, Fruzannah Jarratt m. Yeargan (1846)  
 Yeargan, Martha Elizabeth m. James E. Tarpley (1873)

*A genealogist who for a substantial sum was tracing the family background came across an old reprobate antecedent who was found to have been electrocuted for a capital crime. He could not include this in the family record but still felt he had to be intellectually honest. He wrote that the uncle had "occupied the chair of electricity in one of the better known state institutions."*

contributed by Anne Green Townes

## THOMAS L. EZELL

by

Gr.Gr.Gr.Grandson Bobby A. Ezell, March 1991

The purpose of this writing is to connect Allen E. Ezell to his father William Ezell, his grandfather Thomas L. Ezell, and his great grandfather William Ezell, thereby establishing contact with other generations in *The Ezell Family in America* by Christine W. Sheldon. This book gives information on William Ezell and descendants along with data for several earlier generations. *Tennessee Valley Ezells* by Mrs. Grace Catlow Parker concerns the descendants of Mial Ezell (son of Thomas L.) of Lawrence County, Tennessee and includes information on Charles G. Ezell and descendants.

Thomas L. Ezell was born about 1769 in Virginia, the son of William Ezell. According to Christine W. Sheldon, Thomas' father William may have first married Susannah "Sucky" Seat, the daughter of Robert and Anne Seat. Delilah Ezell was born to William and Susannah Ezell on 18 August 1769 with Anne Ezell and Anne Seat as sponsors. They are believed to be the mothers of William Ezell and Susannah Seat Ezell [Albemarle Par. Reg. p. 48]

Thomas L. Ezell married Nancy Hill, the daughter of Charles Hill, on 30 July 1796 in Brunswick Co., Virginia. Thomas' uncle Rev. Balaam Ezell performed the ceremony. Based on birth places of their children, they probably moved to South Carolina between 1801 and 1804.

The 1820 census for Union District, SC lists William Ezell, Thomas Ezell, and Able (Abel) Ezell. Thomas Ezell: above age 45, with males: 2-up to 10 yrs, 1-10 to 16, 1-16 to 18, 2-18 to 26, and females: 1 up to 10 yrs, 1-10 to 16, 1-16 to 18, and 1-18 to 26. Nancy was not included.

On 20 March 1830 Thomas' father William deeded to his son Thomas Ezell, "140 acres on which he now lives on the south side of Brown's Creek." [Book W, p.19 Union Dist. SC.]. When Thomas' father William wrote his will on 4 Dec 1829 [Union District, SC WB B, pp. 191-2] his son Thomas received a negro boy Robbin. Years later in 1858 when Thomas L. Ezell wrote his own will, he bequeathed the negro Robbin to his wife.

On 29 October 1830 Thomas Ezell sold 140 acres on Brown's Creek to Thomas Hancock. This deed was signed by Thomas Ezell and his wife Nancy Ezell and witnessed by James Roundtree.

The Union District, SC 1830 census listed Thomas' son Mial Ezell and wife (both 20 to 30 years of age) and 4 males under 5 years. The Union District, SC 1830 Census did not list Thomas or his sons William or Charles G. None of them appeared in Giles or Lawrence Co, TN for the 1830 census. Charles married Sarah Elizabeth Powell 19 Nov 1828 in Lawrence Co, TN, indicating a family move between 1820 and 1828.

Thomas L. Ezell settled between Minor Hill, Tennessee and Lexington, Alabama on 80 acres on Second Creek in Lawrence Co, TN deeded to him from William Springer on 31 Dec 1833 [Lawrence Co. TN DB D:338]. This same land was later willed by Thomas' son Harbert H. Ezell to his son Sam Tom Ezell. [Lawrence Co TN Will Book Mar 1889-Feb 1919, p. 93] Thomas was listed in the 1840 to 1860 census of Lawrence County, Tennessee.

Thomas L. Ezell died 7 August 1861, as recorded in the Bible of Mial H. Ezell's son William Ezell. Thomas L.'s will was dated 25 Sep 1858 [Lawrence Co. TN WB 1956-1862 pp. 433-4]. He willed his wife the negro Robbin who had been willed to him by his father years earlier, confirming that the Thomas L. Ezell in Union District SC was the son of William Ezell and was the Thomas L. Ezell who died in Lawrence Co. Tennessee. In his will he named his wife Nancy, his deceased son William, his son Harbert H., his son Edmond D. and mentioned the rest of his children, but did not name them. "An Inventory of the Notes of Thomas Ezell deceased" includes a receipt on William Ezell and Nancy Ezell his wife for one note on Thomas Williams for \$17.90 in part payment of my wife's interest in the estate of her grandfather Thomas. [pp. 225-7 Lawrence Co. TN WB 1856-1868]. This confirms Thomas to be the father of Charles G. Ezell. Lawrence County, Tennessee Will Book, Oct 1858-Apr 1868, pp. 379-80 dated 5 April 1867 lists notes on heirs at law of Thomas L. Ezell to be E. D. Ezell, Sarah Callahan, H. H. Ezell, H. A. Ezell, Mial Ezell, and Miles Green. At this time William Ezell and Charles G. Ezell were deceased. The children of Thomas L. Ezell:

- i. Mial H. b. 5 Feb 1801 VA, d. 25 Apr 1871 TN
- ii. Charles Green b. 22 Dec 1804 SC, d. 19 July 1852 TN, m. 19 Nov 1828 Lawrence Co TN Sarah Elizabeth Powell
- iii. William b. ca 1807 SC, d. by 1849, m. ca 1834 Evaline Jones
- iv. Edmond D. b. ca 1814 SC, d. ca 1864 AL
- v. Sarah Ann b. 18 Apr 1817 SC, d. 19 Aug 1888, m. John J. Callahan 27 Nov 1835
- vi. Harbert H. b. 18 Apr 1820 SC, d. 9 Feb 1900 TN, m. Cynthia Poteet 27 Nov 1844
- vii. H. A.?
- viii. John?

William Ezell, the son of Thomas L. Ezell, was born about 1807. He married about 1834 to Evaline Jones. He was enumerated in the 1840 census of Lawrence County, Tennessee and known children were Martha, Allen E., Thomas E., Harriet A., Synthia Elizabeth, and Nancy K. Ezell. He died by 5 March 1849 [Lawrence Co TN County Court Minute Book 1847-1851, p.189] when two of his children Allen and Synthia Ezell were bound-to Charles G. Ezell. His widow Evaline was enumerated in the 1850 census of Giles County. Their son Allen E., age 9 and daughter Synthia E. were living in the household of their uncle Charles G. Ezell. The death certificate of William's son Allen E. Ezell who died in Lawrence County TN on 22 Feb 1917 gives his father's name as William Ezell and his mother's maiden name as Eviline Jones. The informant was Lando L. Misenhimer, the husband of Allen's daughter Rissie Ezell. Lando's sister Addie Misenhimer was married to Allen's son William J. Ezell, which provided a close relationship.

Charles Green Ezell [Lawrence Co TN County Court Minute Book 1851-1858, pp. 334-5] "...vested in the said Sarah

Ezell as the widow of said Charles G. Ezell for and during her natural life as her dower in the real estate of said Charles G. Ezell deceased be held in the William Ezell in right-of his wife the said Nancy Ezell as the only child and heir at law of said Charles G. Ezell..." This William is the son of Mial H. Ezell who married his first cousin Nancy Mary Ann Ezell, daughter and only child of Charles G. Ezell. The middle name "Green" for Charles is from the document that billed his estate for furnishing the shrouding for his burial.

After his uncle's death, Allen Ezell an orphan of fourteen years was bound to John R. Council as an apprentice until the age of twenty one years [2 Apr 1855 Lawrence County, TN Minute Book 1851-1858 p. 362]. Synthia E. Ezell was also bound as an orphan to her first cousin William Ezell (Mial's son) [6 Aug 1855 p. 383 of same Minute Book], an orphan of 9 years as an apprentice until she reaches 18. Synthia lived with William and Nancy Mary Ann Ezell until her marriage to John H. Belew.

There follows a listing and analysis of the 1840 through 1880 census.

#### 1840 Lawrence Co. Tennessee

Thomas Ezell	males: 1 - 15 to 20, 1 - 20 to 30 (Harbert H.), 1 - 70 to 80
Mial Ezell	females: 1 - 60 to 70 (Nancy Hill) males: 2 - under 5, 2 - 5 to 10, 2 - 10 to 15, 1 - 40 to 50
William Ezell	females: 1 - under 5, 1 - 5 to 10, 1 - 30 to 40 males: 2 - under 5, 1 - 30 to 40,
Charles G. Ezell	females: 2 - under 5, 1 - 20 to 30 males: 1 - 20 to 30 females: 1 - 5 to 10, 1 - 20 to 30

In 1850 the 2nd Civil District in Lawrence County is the central southernmost district and the 4th Civil District of Giles County is the southwestern district of that county which adjoins Lawrence County. Initials names, etc in parenthesis have been added for clarification.

#### 1850 Census - Lawrence County, Tennessee (Sep 1850)

Dist.	HH#	NAME	Age	m/f	Born
2nd	360	Ezell, Charles G.	46	m	SC
		Sarah (E. Powell)	38	f	SC
		Nancy (Mary Ann)	18	f	TN
		Allen E.	9	m	TN
		Cynthia E.	4	f	TN
2nd	392	Ezell, Mial	49	m	VA
		Elizabeth	44	f	SC
		William	22	m	SC
		Nancy	18	f	TN
		Robert	17	m	TN
		Martha	12	f	TN
		James	10	m	TN
		Emeline	9	f	TN
2nd	393	Ezell, Hibert (Harbert)	28	m	SC
		Cynthia (Poteet)	25	f	AL
		Mary M. F.	6 mo	f	TN
2nd	394	Ezell, Thomas (L)	82	m	VA
		Thomas (E)	9	m	TN
		Harriet (A)	6	f	TN
2nd	396	Ezell, Edmond (D)	36	m	SC
		Elizabeth L.	33	f	TN

		Zachariah H. F.	8	m	TN
		Perry	6	m	TN
		Nancy C.	8 mo	f	TN
		Jeptha	60	m	SC
2nd	398	Poteet, Andrew J.	23	m	TN
		Laura A. H.	23	f	SC
		Sarah E.	1	f	TN
		Ezell, Nancy (Hill)	72	f	VA
4th	784	Holloway, Jesse	41	m	TN
		Mary	40	f	TN
		Sarah C.	20	f	TN
		Robert	17	m	TN
		Louisa E.	13	f	TN
		William	2	m	MO
		Mary A. (Ann)	10	f	AR
		Sarah C. (Sabre)	8	f	MO
		Mouir J. (Missouri)	6	f	MS
		Margaret	5	f	TN
		Caroline	2	f	TN

#### 1850 Census - Giles County, Tennessee (22 Aug 1850)

4th	34	Jones, Allen	59	m	NC
		Kisiah	62	f	NC
		Cyntha	23	f	AL
		Luisa	16	f	TN
		Nancey C.	11	f	TN
		Jesse B.	8	m	TN
4th	35	Jones, Robert A.	19	m	TN
		Elizabeth	18	f	AL
		John L.	1	m	TN
4th	36	Dixon, Thomas	37	m	unk
		Nancey	35	f	TN
		Sarah M.	11	f	TN
		Ezell, Evaline (Jones)	33	f	AL
		Martha	14	f	AL
		Nancey K.	3	f	TN

COMMENTS: As seen by the household numbers, the referenced people lived very close to each other with the possible exception of Charles G. Ezell. Thomas, age 9 in HH No. 394 with Thomas L. Ezell was the twin brother of Allen E. Ezell and Harriet A. Ezell was his sister. Andrew J. Poteet, head of HH No. 398 probably was a brother to Cynthia Poteet who was married to Harbert. Nancy listed in this household is probably Thomas L. Ezell's wife. Her age would correspond with the age given in the 1840 census of a female 60 to 70 in his household.

Mary Ann Holloway in HH no. 784 later marries Allen E. Ezell. Allen E. Ezell's mother Evaline Jones Ezell and Allen's sisters Martha Ezell and Nancy K. Ezell were living in Giles Co. HH No. 36 with Thomas Dixon and wife Nancy. Based on the close proximity of the three households, birth dates, birth places, and known maiden name of Evaline, Thomas' wife Nancy Dixon is probably Evaline's sister. Allen Jones is assumed to be Evaline's father and Robert A. Jones her brother.

#### 1860 Census - Lawrence County, Tennessee (July 1860)

Dist.	HH#	NAME	Age	m/f	Born
2nd	602	Ezell, Mial (H)	60	m	VA
		Elizabeth	53	f	SC
		Nancy (S)	28	f	SC
		Emeline	18	f	TN



2nd	603	Ezell, Thomas (L)	91	m	VA
		Nancy (Hill)	81	f	VA
		Martha	22	f	TN
		Jeptha	75	m	VA
2nd	604	Ezell, H. H. (Harbert)	39	m	SC
		Cynthia (Poteet)	35	f	TN
		John H. (Henry)	4	m	TN
		Telitha S. A.	2	f	TN
		Harbert C.	1	m	TN
2nd	613	Jones, Allen	67	f	NC
		Sarah (E. P. Ezell)	47	f	SC
2nd	674	Ezell, William	31	m	SC
		Nancy M. (Mary Ann)	28	f	TN
		Cynthia E.	13	f	TN
3rd	445	Holloway, Jesse	51	m	KY
		Mary	50	f	TN
		Mary A. (Ann)	20	f	AR
		Sabra E.	17	f	MO
		Missouri J.	15	f	MS
		Margaret D.	13	f	TN
		Caroline	11	f	TN
		James M.	5	m	TN
		McKinney, Robert (?)	13	m	TN
3rd	474	Sheppard, James	29	m	TN
		Martha (Ezell)	23	f	TN
		James [twin]	3 mo	m	TN
		William [twin]	3 mo	m	TN
3rd	475	Harding, William	23	m	TN
		Susan A. (Ezell)	22	f	TN
		Allen B.	1	m	TN
		Ezell, Eveline (Jones)	43	f	TN
		Allen (E)	18	m	TN
		Thomas (E)	18	m	TN
		Harriet (A)	15	f	TN
3rd	477	Harding, N. P.	51	m	TN
		Nicey	50	f	TN
		John	17	m	TN
		Mary	16	f	TN
		Allen	14	m	TN
		Elizabeth	11	f	TN
		Hortense	10	f	TN

COMMENTS: Martha Ezell, age 22, listed under HH no.603 with Thomas L. Ezell was the daughter of Mial H. Ezell. Jeptha, as found in 1850 and 1860, is Thomas' brother, described in (EFA), who had wandered away from his family in Giles County never to be heard of again.

Sarah Jones listed under HH no.613 married to Allen Jones (father of Evaline Jones Ezell) was the widow of Charles G. Ezell. Allen's wife Kisiah died 6 Dec 1857 and Charles G. Ezell had died on 19 July 1852. The marriage contract between Allen Jones and Sarah Ezell was made 21 Aug 1858 [DB N:309] and they were married on 26 Aug 1858. Allen Jones died 19 May 1866 and is buried in Second Creek Cemetery. After his death, Sarah (Aunt Sally) lived with or near her daughter Nancy Mary Ann and husband William until her death. In Nancy Mary Ann's will (WB: pp. 43-4 Mar 1887-Feb 1919) she left her land, inherited from her father, Charles G. Ezell, to her husband William Ezell with the provision that he care for her mother, Sarah E. Ezell Jones.

Twin brothers Allen E. Ezell and Thomas E. Ezell and their sister Harriet A. Ezell were living in the household with their mother Evaline Jones Ezell. The four of them were in HH no. 475 with William and Susan A. Harding and son Allen B. Harding. Evaline's daughter Martha Sheppard lived in the adjoining household and I believe Susan A. Harding was also a daughter. N. P. Harding in HH no.477 is assumed to be the father of William

Harding. I believe this due to the close proximity and the fact that William Harding, Evaline Ezell, and N. P. Harding all had a child named Allen who I believe are named after Evaline's father Allen Jones, a respected Minister of the Gospel. Susan A. Harding's age also fits in with her father William Ezell's 1840 census records.

#### 1870 census Lawrence County, Tennessee (June 1870)

Dist	HH#	NAME	Age	m/f	Born
2nd	13	Ezell, H. H. (Harbert)	50	m	SC
		Synthia (Poteet)	45	f	TN
		John H. (Henry)	14	m	TN
		T. S. A.	12	m	TN
		H. C. (Harbert C)	10	m	TN
		C. L. (Catherine)	9	f	TN
		Ollie F.	7	f	TN
		Nancy T.	5	f	TN
		Samuel T.	2	m	TN
2nd	50	Ezell, William	41	m	SC
		Nancy M. (Mary Ann)	38	f	TN
		Synthia E.	22	f	TN
3rd	74	Holloway, Jesse	61	m	TN
		Eveline (Ezell)	52	f	KY
		S. E. (Sabre)	27	f	MD
		N. C. (Caroline)	21	f	TN
		J. M. (James)	14	m	TN
3rd	76	Ezell, Allen (E)	28	m	TN
		M. A. (Holloway)	30	f	AR
		M.G.E. (MaryGertie)	3	f	TN
		J. M. (Milton)	1 mo	m	TN
3rd	77	Ezell, Thomas (E)	28	m	TN
		S. A.	18	f	TN
		L. C. E. E.	2	f	TN
3rd	118	Kelton, W. D. (William)	30	m	TN
		H. A. (Harriet)	25	f	TN
		Martha E.	8	f	TN
		John J.	3	m	TN
		William T. (Tom)	1	m	TN
3rd	205	Shepard, James	46	m	TN
		Martha (Ezell)	34	f	TN
		William [twin]	9	m	TN
		Milton [twin]	9	m	TN
		Mary	4	f	TN
		Sabra	8 mo	f	TN
9th	385	Belew, Dennis	40	m	TN
		Nancy (S. Ezell)	38	f	TN
		John H.	15	m	TN
		Jessee	13	m	TN
		Mary J.	11	f	TN
		Elizabeth (Martha)	6	f	TN
		Susan E.	5	f	TN
		Sarah T. [twin]	3	f	TN
		Louisa M. [twin]	3	f	TN
		Cabel (Mile)	2	m	TN

COMMENTS: Jesse Holloway's wife Mary died in 1862. As a widower with young children he married Evaline Jones Ezell on 21 Aug 1862. This made William and Evaline's children and Jesse Holloway's children stepbrothers and stepsisters. This cleared up my confusion over information furnished me by J. D. Ezell (son of William and grandson of Mial) on birth dates in a reference to "uncle" Allen's sister Sabre E. Pace and G. W. Pace. Sabre E. Holloway married G. W. Pace and was a stepsister to Allen E. Ezell. Jesse's son Robert W. Holloway lived in HH no. 75

between his father and Allen E. Ezell. Allen E. Ezell and his twin brother Thomas E. Ezell were both married by this time and living adjacent to each other as evidenced by the household numbers.

The wife of William D. Kelton in HH no.118 was Harriet A. Ezell (daughter of William and Evaline Jones Ezell). Martha Ezell, another one of their daughters, was married to James Sheppard and Living in HH no.205. Nancy S. Ezell, daughter of Mial H. Ezell, married Dennis Belew in 1862. Dennis had three children, John H., Jesse, and Mary J. by a former wife Martha Prier. John H. Belew "Uncle Bud" later marries Synthia E. Ezell. Synthia was the daughter of William and Evaline Jones Ezell and therefore Nancy S. Belew's first cousin. Mary J. Belew later marries John Henry Ezell son of Harbert H. Ezell.

1880 Census - Lawrence County, Tennessee (Jun 1880)

Dist HH# NAME

2nd 106 Belew, J. H. (John) 25, TN TN TN  
Elizabeth S. 33 (wife), TN TN TN  
William (G.) 2 (son), TN TN TN  
Robert 2 mos (son) TN TN TN

2nd 107 Ezell, William 52, SC SC SC  
Nancy M. (Mary Ann) 43 (wife) TN TN TN

2nd 108 Jones, Sarah (Ezell) 67, TN TN TN  
Belew, Jesse 23, TN TN TN

2nd 127 Ezell, H. (Harbert) 60, SC VA VA  
Cynthia (Potter) 54 (wife) TN NC NC  
Sarah T. 22 (dau) TN SC TN  
Harry K. 20 (son) TN TN TN  
Catherine (L.) 18 (dau) TN TN TN  
Polly 17 (dau) TN TN TN  
Nannie T. 14 (dau) TN TN TN

3rd 74 Thomas S. (Samuel) 12 (son) TN TN TN  
Hill Lee 1 (g-son) TN TN TN

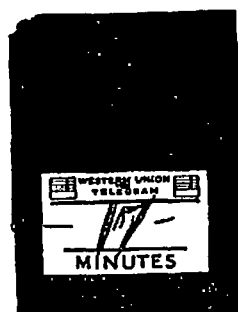
Ezell, Alen (Allen E.) 39, TN SC SC  
M. A. (Mary Ann) 41 (wife) AR KY TN  
M. E. (M. Gertie) 14 (dau) TN TN AR  
J. M. (J. Milton) 10 (son) TN TN AR  
W. J. (William J.) 8 (son) TN TN AR  
T. R. (Tom Robert) 5 (son) TN TN AR  
S. E. (Rissie) 2 (dau) TN TN AR

3rd 82 Kelton, W. D. (William) 41, TN TN TN  
H. J. (Harriet) 36 (wife) TN SC TN  
J. J. (John) 14 (son) TN TN TN  
W. T. (William) 12 (son) TN TN TN  
L. A. [twin] 7 (son) TN TN TN  
N. J. [twin] 7 (dau) TN TN TN  
E. E. 6 (son) TN TN TN  
R. E. (Edmond) 4 (son) TN TN TN

4th 18 Belew, Dennis 50, AL SC SC  
Nancy S. (Ezell) 48 (wife) SC SC SC  
Martha E. 16 (dau) TN AL SC  
Susan E. 15 (dau) TN AL SC  
Sarah F. [twin] 13 (dau) TN AL SC  
Louisa M. [twin] 13 (dau) TN AL SC  
Mile C. (Cabel) 12 (son) TN AL SC  
Ezell, Elizabeth 73 (m/law) SC VA SC

COMMENTS: Sarah Jones in HH no.108 was the widow of Charles G. Ezell who married Allen Jones after Charles G. died. Jesse Belew was the son of Dennis Belew by his first wife. Elizabeth Ezell in HH no.18 was the widow of Mial Ezell. Nancy S. Ezell, wife of Dennis Belew, was the daughter of Elizabeth. Allen E. Ezell's twin brother Thomas E. Ezell had moved to Texas by this time and no additional information is available on him at this time. (March 1991)

To Whom it May Concern: I have information on more recent descendants of William and Evaline Jones Ezell that I will be happy to share. I also would like to receive any additional data others may have that would further clarify the Thomas L. Ezell line.  
Bobby A. Ezell/5004 Bonnahill Dr/Hermitage, TN 37076 (615) 883-1726



# WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM

NEWCOMB CARLTON, PRESIDENT GEORGE W. E. ATKINS, FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

The date line on full-rate telegrams and day letters, and the time of receipt at destination as shown on all messages, is STANDARD TIME.

Form 1204

CLASS OF SERVICE	SYMBOL
TELEGRAM	
DAY LETTER	BLUE
NIGHT MESSAGE	NITE
NIGHT LETTER	N L
If none of these three symbols appears after the check (number of words) this is a telegram. Otherwise its character is indicated by the symbol appearing after the check.	

NEW JACKSON HOTEL 6-22-1927

46NA WB 12 2 EXTRA

HUNTINGDON TENN 315P JAN 25 1927

COMMISSIONER P L HARNED

NO STATE MONEY YET IT SEEMS OUR SCHOOLS MUST CLOSE

E H EDWARDS COUNTY SUPT -

332P

## JOHN DONALDSON DESCENDANTS

transcribed and submitted by Mary Sue Smith

*This case was found in Davidson County, Tennessee Chancery Court papers, Metropolitan Government Archives.*

Rule #407 - 3rd April 1849

Andrew J. Donelson & Others

vs

Tabitha Smith & Others

To the Honorable Terry H Cahall Chancellor - Ye holding the Chancery Court at Nashville in the State of Tennessee -

The Bill of complaint of Andrew J Donelson & his wife Elizabeth, Robert B. C. Curry & his wife Mary D, Catherine D. Martin James G Martin Jr, Emily D Curry & her husband George W. Curry, John D Martin & Andrew J Martin the last two minors under the age of 21 years who are by their next friend the said James G Martin Jr, all citizens of Davidson County Complainants against Tabitha Smith a citizen of Sumner County, John Eastin a citizen of Louisiana, Richard D. Curry & his wife Rachel citizens of Knox county, Sarah Polk, Mary Polk, Emily Polk, William Polk, Eliza Polk & Fanny Polk, citizens of Maury County, John Donelson a citizen of Mississippi, Mary Coffee a citizen of Alabama, James Walker & his wife Mary, John C. McLemore Jr, Josephine Goldston, Andrew J McLemore, William McLemore, Willoughby McLemore & Alexander McLemore citizens of Shelby County, Stockley Donelson, William Donelson, Benjamin H Shepherd & his wife Ferebee, Edward Donelson, Andrew J Donelson Jr, Mary Donelson, Rachel Donelson & John Donelson, citizens of Davidson County in the State of Tennessee Defendants — Humbly complaining thus unto your honor your orators & oratrixes the said complainants that on the 14th of November 1828 one John Donelson the grandfather of your orators & oratrixes the said Elizabeth, Mary D, Catherine D, James G, Emily, John D & Andrew J Martin, being then in full life made & executed his certain deed whereby he conveyed to one William Donelson the defendant above named a tract of land situate in Davidson County upon certain Trusts in said deed specified & then & there delivered said deed to the said William Donelson, which said deed is herewith filed marked 'A' & is prayed to be taken as a part of this Bill. The said deed from some cause unknown to your orators & oratrixes was not witnessed by any subscribing witnesses, nor has it ever been proved or Registered. Your orators & oratrixes who with the exception of said George W, Robert B C & Andrew J Donelson, are children of Catherine Martin who was a daughter of the said John deceased, and beneficiaries under said deed, with the said Catherine Martin & their father James G. Martin, were however placed in possession of said land immediately after the execution of said deed & have so remained ever since, the said Catherine having

in the meantime departed this life. Your orators & oratrixes had supposed until recently that said deed had been witnessed, proved & Registered & that the title of their Trustee William Donelson to said land was legally complete. They have now however learned that such are not the facts & that said deed does not give to their Trustee a complete legal title to said land & that without the intervention of your honorable Court his Title cannot be made so.

They would further show to your honor that about the year 1829 the said John Donelson the Maker of the Deed departed this life leaving him surviving certain persons as his sole heirs some of whom have since died. The following persons are now the sole heirs of said John Donelson, the Maker of the deed, viz. Tabitha Smith, his daughter, Edward Donelson a minor under the age of 21 years & whose general guardian is your orator said Andrew J Donelson, which Edward is the only son of John Donelson who is dec'd & was a son of John the Maker of the deed, John Eastin & Rachel Curry wife of Richard D Curry children of Rachel Eastin deceased who was a daughter of the said John Donelson the Maker of the deed. Sarah Polk, Mary Polk, Emily Polk, William Polk, Eliza Polk, Fanny Polk children of Mary Polk deceased who was a daughter of said Rachel Eastin deceased, with two other children of said Mary Polk deceased whose names are unknown to your orators & oratrixes, all of which children of said Mary Polk are minors & have no general guardian, John Donelson & Ferebee Shepherd wife of Benjamin H Shepherd, children of Lemuel Donelson deceased, who was a son of said John the Maker of the deed, Mary Coffee a daughter of said John the maker of the deed, said William Donelson the Trustee, who is a son of said John the Maker of the deed, Stockley Donelson, also a son of said John the Maker of the deed, Andrew J. Donelson Jr, Mary Donelson, Rachel Donelson & John Donelson minors under the age of 21 years & who have no general guardian, children of Emily Donelson deceased who was a daughter of said John the Maker of the deed, & the following children of Elizabeth McLemore formerly wife of John C McLemore now deceased & daughter of said Elizabeth McLemore deceased & your orators & oratrixes except the said Andrew J Donelson, Robert B.C. Curry & George W. Curry. None of their heirs except your orators & oratrixes as they believe set up any claim to said property or desire to obstruct your orators & oratrixes in the full & complete enjoyment of said property; but as your orators & oratrixes are advised that they might hereafter have difficulties in the assertion of the claim of their Trustee & of themselves to said property & in case of a desire to sell the same in making title to a purchaser they have thought it best to appeal to your honor to have the title to said property divested out of

defendants so far as my remains in there & vested in your orators said Trustee for the uses & Trusts of said deed & to have said deed proved in your honorable Court. The premises considered your orators & oratrixes would pray your honor that the persons named as defendants in the Caption of this Bill may be made defendants thereto, that they may answer the same on oath according to the rules of a Court of Chancery; that all title in said land may be divested out of them & vested in the said William upon the Trust specified in said deed & said deed proved & established as the deed of said John Donelson grandfather of orators & oratrixes & they pray for all such other & further relief as equity & the nature of their case may require & to these ends that subpoenas may issue directed & commanded etc as in duty etc

...Personally appeared before me J. B. White, Constable James G. Martin one of the parties to this bill who made oath in due form of law that the facts stated in the foregoing bill of his own knowledge are true and those stated upon information of others he believes to be true to the best of his knowledge & belief.  
(signed) J. G. Martin

Sworn to & a.....  
before me August 11th 1849  
J. B. White C. M.

J. G. Martin makes Oath that the Deft William McLemore is not a resident of the State of Tennessee but resides out of the State as he is informed & believes. (signed) J. G. Martin  
Sworn to & Subscribed before me  
28 March 1850. JB White CM  
By Isaac Litton

Chancery Court November Term 1850

**Andrew J. Donelson & Others**  
vs  
**Tabitha Smith & Others**

Be it remembered that on this 16th day of November 1850 this cause was heard before the Honorable Thomas Maney a Judge of the Circuit Court of the State of Tennessee, who heard the same in consequence of the incompetency of the Honorable Terry H. Cahal chancellor he being related to one of the parties in said cause so nearly as to render him incompetent to hear it; said Thomas Maney having been notified to this effect by the said Chancellor. Said cause was brought to hearing upon Bill assumes Replication, pro confesso Exhibits & proof; where it appeared to the Court that on the 14th of November 1828 one John Donelson then in full life made & executed a deed of conveyance signed with his hand & sealed with his seal & dated of the day last above mentioned whereby he conveyed to William Donelson a tract of land situate on

Cumberland River in Davidson County on the south side of said River, on the Bluff about one mile & a half above the Mouth of Stones River & Bounded as follows, viz Beginning at the mouth of a branch, the first branch below the upper point of the Bluff at a red oak thence up the Branch to a white Oak ...West Boundary line of Severn Donelson decd...S side of a Rocky Branch...The Bank of the Cumberland River a small distance before the mouth of the Rocky Branch thence up the River to the Beginning & containing by estimation one hundred sixty acres more or less, upon Trust that said William Donelson should sell the same when the youngest child of a daughter of said John Donelson named Catherine Martin should come of age & divide the proceeds of said sale among the children of said Catherine share & share alike & that said John Donelson then & there delivered said deed to the said William Donelson, without however having the same witnessed by subscribing witnesses & without having the same Registered & in this situation of affairs the said John Donelson in the year 1829 departed this life said deed never having been Registered & that it cannot now be forever & Registered for the want of subscribing witnesses. It further appeared to the court that in fact immediately after the Execution of said deed said Catherine Martin & her husband James G. Martin were placed in possession of said land & remained in possession of it ever after till their deaths respectively, they being now both decd.

Whereupon the Court is of opinion & doth declare that the said William Donelson as Trustee for the complainants is the legal owner of said land & as such entitled & bound to execute the Trusts of said deed. And it is thereupon ordered adjudged & decreed by the Court that all the right & -- & interest of the defendants heirs of John Donelson dec'd in said land be divested & vested in said William Donelson as Trustee. Viz Elizabeth Donelson Mary D Currey, Catherine D Martin, James G Martin, Emily D Currey & John D. & Andrew J Martin, for the said Children of the said Catherine Martin deceased & according to the Trust of said deed & that said deed be in all respects set up and established as the deed of the said John Donelson dec'd. And it is further ordered that the Complainants pay the Costs of this Cause.

*Mahatma Gandhi once wrote that there were seven sins in the world: wealth without work, pleasure without conscience, knowledge without character, commerce without morality, science without humanity, worship without sacrifice, and politics without principle.*

contributed by Anne Green Townes

# 1856 CHEATHAM COUNTY TAX LIST

by Gregory G. Poole

*This is the completion of the combined 1856 tax list for Cheatham County. The first three districts are found in the winter 1991 issue. Districts 4 through 8 are in the Spring 1991 journal.*

An asterisk before the name represents that the person paid a poll tax for the year, while an asterisk under the columns 'slaves' and 'value of slaves' means that the resident was a landowner, but owned no slaves.

## DISTRICT 9

NAME	ACRES OF LAND	DESCRIPTION OF LAND	\$ VALUE OF LAND	SLAVES	VALUE
*Allen, E. C.	140	On Cumberland R. by J. R. Allen	1200	*	*
Allen, Mrs. F.	300	On the Cumberland R. by E. Dozier	300	1	900
*Allen, G. W.	--	--	--	-	-
Allen, James R.	165	On the Cumberland R. by E. Dozier	1200	2	1300
*Appleton, William	--	--	--	-	-
*Brien, Joseph	--	--	--	-	-
Balthrop, Frank	70	On the Cumberland R. by B. Gibbs	800	7	5700
Brown, Bartena	40	On Sam's Cr. by C. Hale	110	*	*
Cox, Benjamin	288	On Pond Cr. by J. F. Russell	1600	*	*
Crouch, Thomas J.	790	On Sam's Cr. by J. M. Jordan	2000	2	1500
*Dozier, A. P.	--	--	--	2	1600
Dozier, Dennis	350	(no description)	3000	*	*
Dozier, Enoch	950	On Pond Cr. by C. G. Lovel; 1 mill	4500	7	5400
*Dozier, G. W.	--	--	--	-	-
*Dozier, Grandy E.	475	On Sam's Cr. by J. H. Regan	2000	4	2400
*Dozier, Joseph N.	--	--	--	-	-
*Dozier, N. W.	--	--	--	-	-
Dozier, Willoby	140	On Pond Cr. and Cumberland R.	4500	*	*
*Edging, Abraham	--	--	--	-	-
*Edging, Thomas	--	--	--	-	-
*Edging, Wash.	--	--	--	-	-
Ervin, H.	3000	Between Sam's Cr. and Harpeth R.	1500	*	*
Foster, B. F.	400	Between Sam's Cr. and Cumberland R.	400	*	*
*Gallaher, John	100	On Pond Cr. by J. A. Work	600	*	*
Garland, Sarah	--	--	--	3	1800
*Gibbs, B. H.	143	On Cumberland R. by A. Smith	1200	*	*
*Gibbs, R. B.	--	--	--	-	-
*Green, Gardner, Esqr.	214	Near Cumberland R. by S. Morris	900	*	*
Guinn, C.	--	--	--	1	(not given)
Hale, Claiborne	150	On Dry Fork of Sam's Cr.	900	1	750
Hale, Darcus	100	On Sam's Cr. by W. C. Shelton	400	*	*
*Hale, George W.	500	On Brush Cr. by J. A. Herron	800	1	700
*Hale, John C.	--	1 ferry	500	*	*
Hale, Matthew T.	1438	On Cumberland River by A. Gupton	2500	6	3950
*Hale, Stephen	--	--	--	-	-
*Hale, T. G.	--	--	--	-	-
Hamilton, J. W.	3500	On Sam's Cr. by Regan	3000	*	*
Harding, Thomas	1800	On Brown's Old Fields	1800	*	*
*Hodges, Jesse	--	--	--	-	-
*Hollis, James	--	--	--	-	-
*Hooper, C. C.	193	On Pond Cr. by J. A. Work	5500	*	*
*Hooper, E. L.	100	On Dry Fork of Sam's Cr. by C. Hale	350	*	*
*Hooper, George J.	(unknown)	On Pond Cr. by J. A. Work	700	*	*

## 1856 CHEATHAM COUNTY TAX LIST

## District 9

NAME	ACRES OF LAND	DESCRIPTION OF LAND	\$ VALUE OF LAND	SLAVES	VALUE
Hooper, John	520	On Sam's Cr. by W. T. Hooper	1800	1	700
Hooper, W. C. (heirs)	386	By C. G. Lovel on Sam's Cr.	700	*	*
Hooper, William	257	On Sam's Cr. by C. Hale	650	4	2100
*Hooper, William M.	--	--	--	-	-
Hooper, William T.	187	On Sam's Cr. by John Hooper	800	*	*
Horton and Robertson	1000	In the fork of Pond Cr.	500	*	*
*Jordan, James M.	410	On Sam's Cr. by T. J. Crouch	2500	3	1800
Jordan, N.	500	On Pond Cr. by John Long	2000	2	1800
Kirkerson, H. and J.	1800	On Sam's Cr.	7000	*	*
*Knight, Silas	--	--	--	-	-
Lee, William B.	110	On Pond Cr. by C. G. Lovel	550	1	110
*Long, John	150	On Pond Cr. by Ben. Cox	600	*	*
Lovel, Benjamin	150	On Pond Cr. by Jesse Hooper	400	1	(no value det.)
*Lovel, C. G.	130	On Pond Cr. by W. B. Lee	600	2	1800
*Lovel, David	--	--	--	-	-
Lovel, G. W. C.	125	On the Riely Blackout Flat	125	*	*
*Lovel, N. P.	--	--	--	-	-
*Lovel, Randolph	--	--	--	-	-
Lovel, Susan	209	On Pond Cr. by Jesse Hooper	500	2	1500
McGavock, F.	7360	Between Sam's Cr. and Harpeth R.	4000	*	*
*McQuerry, G. W.	--	--	--	-	-
Miles, Mrs. C. H.	785	On Bluff Cr. by M. T. Hale	2000	*	*
*Miles, G. W.	--	--	--	-	-
*Miles, Ephraim	--	--	--	-	-
*Morris, Simeon	200	On the ridge by G. Green	800	*	*
*Morris, William	--	--	--	-	-
Nichols, Lidia T.	640	On the Charlotte Road	1500	1	700
Oliver, William H.	111	On the Cumberland R. by A. Smith	650	*	*
Overton, James	100	Near Sam's Cr. Springs	100	*	*
*Owens, J. T.	--	--	--	-	-
Page, J. W.	--	--	--	1	700
*Parr, J. T.	--	--	--	-	-
*Ragan, A. H.	150	On Sam's Cr. by J. H. Ragan	800	*	*
*Ragan, J. H.	150	On Sam's Cr. by G. F. Dozier	800	*	*
*Ragan, Mose	--	--	--	-	-
Raworth, Bethna	640	On the head of Brush Cr.	300	*	*
*Read, E. S.	--	--	--	-	-
*Russell, J. F.	260	On Pond Cr. by Benj. Cox	1000	1	700
*Russell, Thomas	--	--	--	-	-
Shearron, Mrs. J. A.	700	On Cumberland R. by T. N. Hooper	4000	*	*
*Shearron, William	--	--	--	1	800
*Shelton, J. A. J.	700	On Sam's Cr. by W. G. Shelton	4000	*	*
Shelton, W. G.	600	On Sam's Cr. by J. A. J. Shelton	2000	6	3600
Shelton, W. G. (Guardian)	--	--	--	2	1200
*Smith, Albert	60	On the Cumberland R. by B. Gibbs	600	*	*
*Story, L. D.	--	--	--	-	-
*Story, Martin	--	--	--	-	-
Vaughn, Johnson	200	Near Sam's Cr. Spring	200	*	*
*Winn, James	--	--	--	-	-
*Work, J. A.	100	On Pond Cr. by C. C. Hooper	600	*	*
*Work, Sandy	--	--	--	-	-
35,588 acres			\$80,925	63 slaves	\$44,300



# 1856 CHEATHAM COUNTY TAX LIST DISTRICT 10

NAME	ACRES OF LAND	DESCRIPTION OF LAND	\$ VALUE OF LAND	SLAVES	VALUE
Adkerson, Samuel W.	400	On the Big Harpeth by T. Osburn	4500	12	17,950
*Adkerson, William	--	--	--	--	--
*Barclift, T. C.	--	--	--	--	--
Bell, J. L.	10,853	On Big Harpeth R. at the Narrows; mill and forge	45,1000	29	28,000
Benningfield, Nancy	50	On Leatherwood Cr. by Stringfellow	100	•	•
*Benningfield, W.	--	--	--	--	--
*Brown, Daniel	--	--	--	--	--
*Brown, E. H.	--	--	--	--	--
*Brown, James	80	On Big Harpeth R. by B. D. Pack	400	•	•
*Brown, Joseph	200	On Sulphur Cr. of the Harpeth R.	250	•	•
*Brown, Parthena	48	On Sulphur Cr. by T. Haney	100	•	•
*Brown, William	--	--	--	--	--
*Carter, S. L.	--	--	--	7	5000
Carter, W. J.	800	On the Charlotte Road	7000	26	19,000
*Collier, John T.	370	On the waters of Harpeth R.	400	•	•
*Crumpler, R. M.	--	--	--	--	--
Curfman, James	57.5	On the Big Harpeth R.	1000	•	•
Curfman, John	100	On the Big Harpeth R.	1000	•	•
*Dillingham, James	--	--	--	--	--
*Dillingham, Nathan	--	--	--	--	--
*Dillingham, William	--	--	--	--	--
Dozier, G. E.	300	On Big Harpeth by J. L. Bell	2500	•	•
*Fulghum, James H.	1.5	On Dog Cr.	500	•	•
*Goodrich, E. W.	--	--	--	--	--
*Gupton, Calvin	--	--	--	--	--
Hale, John S.	150	On the waters of Harpeth R.	150	•	•
*Hall, Henry	--	--	--	--	--
*Haney,, Timothy	60	On Sulphur Cr.	100	•	•
*Harris, George T.	796	On Big Harpeth by B. L. Pack	5000	5	3500
*Harris, Joseph	90	On Big Harpeth R.	600	3	2100
Harris, Martha A.	150	On the Harpeth by G. T. Harris	3000	5	3500
Hicks, E. D.	625	On the waters of the Harpeth	500	•	•
*Jones, D. C.	295	On the waters of Harpeth	300	•	•
Lusk, Robert	400	On the waters of Harpeth	400	•	•
*Pack, B. D.	373	On Big Harpeth by Jos. Harris	4500	3	1600
*Pack, B. L.	379	On Big Harpeth by G. T. Harris	2000	•	•
*Pack, L. J.	--	--	--	--	--
Pack, Mary	600	On Sulphur Cr. by Jos. Brown	700	•	•
Parkerson, James B.	100	On Dog Cr.	300	2	1200
Phillips, P. D.	50	"I don't know where it is!"	50	•	•
*Russell, Isaac	--	--	--	--	--
*Russell, J. F.	--	--	--	--	--
*Scott, Alfred	--	--	--	2	1400
*Scott, Thomas W.	--	--	--	1	1000
*Scott, William H.	200	On Big Harpeth R.	200	2	1500
Scott, W. H. & Alfred	314	On Big Harpeth R.	4000	2	850
Sears, Mrs. Lucy A.	230	On Harpeth R. and Leatherwood Cr.	3000	3	1800
*Sitton, Ambus	--	--	--	--	--
*Sitton, William	--	--	--	--	--
*Stringfellow, R. J.	80	On Leatherwood Cr.	250	3	2300
*Stringfellow, Thomas	--	--	--	--	--
Stump, Nancy heirs	439	On Big Harpeth by J. B. Ball	4000	•	•
*Turner, A. W.	--	--	--	--	--
*Vick, Abner	--	--	--	--	--
Williams, P.	190	On Big Harpeth R.	400	•	•
	18,871		81,690	100	81,690

# 1856 CHEATHAM COUNTY TAX LIST DISTRICT 11

NAME	ACRES OF LAND	DESCRIPTION OF LAND	\$ VALUE OF LAND	SLAVES	VALUE
Allison, Hugh	182	On Big Harpeth by J. Pegram	2000	*	*
Anderson, B. C.	125	On the Charlotte Road	500	*	*
*Bagwell, George A.	—	—	—	—	—
*Bagwell, J. M.	346	On Muddy Branch	\$1500	*	*
*Baker, J. J.	78	On Big Harpeth R.	1500	*	*
*Baker,, James H.	200	On Big Harpeth R.	3000	*	*
*Barclift, John	275	On Big Harpeth by J. E. Newson	1000	2	1400
Barclift, Sam.	250	On Big Harpeth R.	1000	*	*
Bledsoe, John, heirs	37	(not described)	50	*	*
*Burnett, Leonard	225	On Big Harpeth R.	1500	2	1100
*Burton, Smith	140	On Big Harpeth R.	(not det.)	*	*
*Clark, Huston	75	On the Muddy Branch	150	*	*
*Clark, John A.	82	On the Muddy Branch by J. M. Dunn	300	1	400
Davidson, S. P.	200	On the waters of Harpeth	300	*	*
*Dillard, Brian	—	—	—	—	—
Dunn, Deborah A.	128	On the waters of Harpeth	1000	*	*
*Dunn, James M.	580	On the Harpeth R.	4750	1	800
*Dunn, Joseph	—	—	—	1	800
*Dunn, Samuel H.	—	—	—	1	800
*Dunn, Thomas M.	100	On the Charlotte Road by T. Osburn	900	*	*
Ellison, William	93	On the Muddy Branch	600	*	*
*Exum, E. S.	—	—	—	—	—
*Forehand, G. B.	—	—	—	—	—
*Fulghum, Thomas	—	—	—	—	—
Greer, W. F. C.	—	—	—	4	2000
Greer, William	726	On Big Harpeth R.	3500	1	1000
Hannah, B. F.	200	On Big Harpeth by Jas. Mays	5000	7	5700
*Hannah, G. W.	50	On Big Harpeth R.	700	*	*
Hannah, H. W.	28	On Big Harpeth R.	350	1	750
*Hannah, Joseph	—	—	—	—	—
Hannah, Mrs. S.	63	On Big Harpeth R.	1000	2	1000
*Harrison, R. P.	—	—	—	—	—
Hudgens, Henrietta	930	On the Charlotte Road 1500	*	*	*
Hutton, H. M.	700	On Turnbull Cr.	900	*	*
*Hutton, W. D.	1062	On the waters of Big Harpeth	3500	7	5200
Hutton, William	84	On Muddy Branch	700	*	*
*Jones, Amzi	500	On Turnbull Cr.; 1 mill 2700	*	*	*
*Jones, Isaac N.	500	On the waters of Turnbull Cr.	(not det.)	*	*
Jones, Isaac, heirs	—	—	—	9	7700
*Jones, John	—	—	—	—	—
*Jones, John W.	405	On Big Harpeth by J. J. Baker	3800	*	*
*Jones, Joseph	72	On Big Harpeth R.	1700	*	*
*Jones, Moses	50	On Big Harpeth R.	700	*	*
Killiam, Henry	146	On Big Harpeth R.	2000	2	2500
Killiam, Joseph	35	On Big Harpeth R.	150	11	7150
Kreider and Baker	245	On Kingston Spring	3000	*	*
*Kreider, E. J.	—	—	—	—	—
*McCulloh, S.	—	—	—	—	—
*Mayo, Lee	—	—	—	—	—
*Mays, Joseph	298	On Big Harpeth R.	2500	*	*
*Mays, William	—	—	—	—	—
Murray, N. H., guard. for J. Bledsoe's heirs	200	On Turnbull Cr.	800	*	*
*Nall, A. J.	—	—	—	—	—
*Newsom, William	278	On Big Harpeeth R. by J. E. Newson	1800	1	500
Osburn, Thompson	220	On the Charlotte Road	4500	6	4450
*Osburn, William J.	—	—	—	—	—
*Pegram, John P.	800	On Big Harpeth R.	6500	3	2000
Pegram, Rober	700	On Big Harpeth R. by W. D. Hutton	4500	8	5100
*Ragan, T. J.	—	—	—	—	—

**1856 CHEATHAM COUNTY TAX LIST  
DISTRICT 11**

NAME	ACRES OF LAND	DESCRIPTION OF LAND	\$ VALUE OF LAND	SLAVES	VALUE
Shelton, W. G. Guard.	125	(not described)	75	*	*
*Thompson, Jim	63	On Turnbull Cr.	300	*	*
Thompson, Sam.	93	On Big Harpeth R.	600	2	1500
Thompson, Susan	100	On Big Harpeth R.	1800	3	2200
*Thompson, Terry	—	—	—	—	—
*Thompson, W. H.	250	On the waters of Turnbull Cr.	1500	5	3200
*Tulloss, J. R.	300	On Big Harpeth R.	2000	5	3500
Ussery, Martin	700	On Big Harpeth and Dog Cr.	3500	5	3000
Ussery, Martin Guard. for Amanda Dunn	—	\$900 interest and capitol	—	—	—
*Ussery, S. T.	—	—	—	—	—
*Ussery, William	—	—	—	—	—
*Verding, William	—	—	—	—	—
*Wagnon, W. T.	—	—	—	—	—
*Whitfield, Ellen	—	—	—	1	600
*Whitfield, John	—	—	—	1	650
*Winn, R. B.	—	—	—	—	—
Woodward, Benjamin	230	On Big Harpeth R.	2500	9	5200
*Woodward, G. B.	—	—	—	1	500
*Woodward, William	—	—	—	—	—
*Young, Matt.	100	On Turnbull Cr. by James Thompson	600	*	*
	14,393		\$91,285	104	\$91,285

**DISTRICT 12**

NAME	ACRES OF LAND	DESCRIPTION OF LAND	\$ VALUE OF LAND	SLAVES	VALUE
*Alexander, L.	—	—	—	—	—
*Alexander, Thomas	—	—	—	—	—
Alexander, William M.	175	On South Harpeth Cr.	700	*	*
Allison, Alexander	600	On the waters of Brush Cr.	600	*	*
Allison, Thomas J.	400	On the waters of Brush Cr.	400	*	*
Bealy, John	120	On the waters of South Harpeth Cr.	100	*	*
Berry, John, heirs by T. W. Whitfield	200	On South Harpeth Cr.	2000	8	5200
Boyd, John M.	320	On the Nashville and Centerville	300	*	*
Cahal, James	100	On Brush Cr. by A. Allison	100	*	*
*Canody, Allen	—	—	—	—	—
*Canody, Matthew	—	—	—	—	—
*Canody, Willis	—	—	—	—	—
*Charlton, D. F.	83	On Brush Cr.	200	*	*
Colton, Thomas	100	On the waters of Brush Cr.	75	*	*
Deal, John	240	On South Harpeth Cr.	1800	*	*
*Deal, Thomas	—	—	—	—	—
*Deal, William	100	On Brush Cr. by Thos. Perdue	250	*	*
Demoss, Isaac (Free Man of Color)	206	On Brush Cr. by Nich. Knight	200	*	*
*Denny, Zachariah	—	—	—	—	—
Ferebee, Sally	500	On Brush Cr.; 1 mill	2300	3	2500
*Gilliam, Thomas	—	—	—	—	—
Greer and Hill, heirs	500	On waters of Brush Cr.	2500	*	*
Greer, James L.	787	On South Harpeth Cr. by Herrin	8000	*	*
*Greer, Joseph	200	On Brush Cr.	750	*	*

# 1856 CHEATHAM COUNTY TAX LIST DISTRICT 12

NAME	ACRES OF LAND	DESCRIPTION OF LAND	\$ VALUE OF LAND	SLAVES	VALUE
Greer, William	450	On waters of Brush Cr.	300	*	*
*Hally, John S.	-	-	-	-	-
Hatcher, Mary	90	On the waters of South Harpeth Cr.	400	2	1500
*Hatcher, R. H.	-	-	-	-	-
*Henry, John J.	-	-	-	-	-
Henry, Margaret	444	On Brush Cr.	1500	*	*
*Henry, William D.	230	On Brush Cr. by Sally Ferebee	250	2	2000
Herrin, Mrs. Agnes	114	On South Harpeth Cr.	1300	*	*
*Herrin, George T.	-	-	-	-	-
Herrin, J. F. heirs by William Herrin	-	-	-	-	-
*Herrin, Thomas L.	-	-	-	-	-
Herrin, William heirs by Wm. Herrin	250	On South Harpeth Cr.	650	*	*
*Herrin, William	-	-	-	1	650
*Hodge, Mary	230	On South Harpeth Cr.	1000	1900	-
*Hodge, William	-	-	-	-	-
*Hutton, Margaret	-	-	-	3	2000
*Ivy, John	-	-	-	-	-
*Jones, Franklin	-	-	-	-	-
*Jones, H. C.	-	-	-	-	-
*Jones, William T.	-	-	-	-	-
*Jones, William	60	On the waters of Brush Cr.	200	5	3500
*Jones, Zachariah	426	On Brush Cr.	750	*	*
Knight, Mrs. Anise	400	On South Harpeth Cr.	1500	2	1600
Knight, Nicholas heirs	1100	by W. Knight on South Harpeth	3300	*	*
*Mays, Joel F.	550	On South Harpeth Cr.	2000	6	5400
Mays, Joseph	100	On the waters of Brush Cr.	100	*	*
*Nalls, Jackson	150	On Brush Cr. by Jas. Nall	300	*	*
*Nalls, James	93	On the waters of Brush Cr.	50	*	*
*Nalls, Joseph	100	On Brush Cr.	50	*	*
Perdue, Thomas, Esqr.	156	On Brush Cr.	500	*	*
Porch, William B.	10.5	On the waters of Brush Cr.	60	*	*
Shelton, Eleanor heirs	50	On Brush Cr.	50	*	*
*Smith, James	50	On the Franklin and Charlotte Road	50	*	*
*Smith, Lucy	-	-	-	5	4400
*Smith, N. C. B.	-	-	-	-	-
*Tally, James C.	258	On Brush Cr.	250	*	*
*Tally, John	-	-	-	-	-
Thornton, H. P.	-	-	-	-	-
*Thornton, J. M.	-	-	-	-	-
Thornton, T. J.	278	On South Harpeth Cr.	2000	*	*
	10,389		\$34,885	40	\$30,950

I do solemnly swear that I have set down in the above assessment all the personal, taxable estate and polls within Cheatham County according to the best of my knowledge and ability and that said assessment book contains a true statement of the aggregate amount of the personal taxable property and poll of each and every person named therein estimated to the true value thereof as prescribed by law without favor or affections so help me God.

Wm. Herrin

Sworn to before me:  
W. W. Williams, Clerk

MINUTES OF THE SUPERIOR COURT  
OF  
NORTH CAROLINA AND MERO DISTRICT  
(PART ONE 1788-1798)

(Continued from last issue. Copied exactly as written in the WPA record)

*[Editor's Note: The many \*\*\*\*\_ used in these minutes indicate the original was in bad condition when first copied by the WPA. It is recommended whenever an item of particular interest is found that the microfilm for these minutes be consulted. The microfilm is filed with the Davidson County, TN records in the Tennessee State Library and Archives.]*

Monday

The Hon.ble Court met agreeable to adjournment \_\_\_\_

PRESENT

the Hon.ble John Mc Nairy Esquire Judge S. C. -

Indictment - Plea Not Guilty - Jurors

Found guilty and fined -

THE TERRITORY

vs

ARMSTEAD BLEVINS,  
JOHN SEVIER & DAVID GRIER

Indictment A B -----

The defendants being called to the Bar was charged on the Bill of indictment which is as follows (viz) the Jurors for the Territory upon their oaths present that Armstead Blevins John Sevier & David Grier late of the County of Davidson and district of Mero Yeoman on the six day of May in the yae of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one, with forse and arms at the County & aforesaid in the district aforesaid in and upon one James Robertson in the peaace of God and the said Territory then & there, being an assault did make and him the said James, did beat, wound and ill treat, to the Great Danger \* \_\_\_\_ said James, to the Evill Example of all others in like case \* \_\_\_\_ and against the peace and dignity of said territory to which Charge the defendants plead not Gulty and for the trial put themselves upon the County therefore there came a Good and lawful Jury (viz)

William Donelson, Thomas Thoompson, Josiah Ramsey, James Hall, William Wyer, Zebulon Hubbard, Thomas Taylor, Edward Swanson, Thomas Simson, Joseph Hannah, Elisha Rice, John Buckhanon, who being impannelled and sworn truly to try the issue of Traverse between the Territory and said defendants the Councils being heard, the Witnesses examined, Say that they find the defendants Guilty of Trespass Assault and Battery as Charged in the Bill of indictment ordered therefore that Blevins be fined S. C. John Sevier, two pounds and David Grier two pounds -

A Lucas appointed  
Guardian

his

Ordered that Andrew Lucas be appointed Guardian of the orphas of David Lucas  
Dec'd to wit Agness Lucas, and Elizabeth Lucas Who Entend in Bond with  
George McComack in the sum of one hundred pounds for the faithful performance of  
Guardianship \_\_\_\_

THE TERRITORY

vs

SAM,L DUNBAR Si Fa. on a Subpoena

Ordered that an Alias Si Fa issue to Next Term

(p-47) Monday

THE TERRITORY

vs

EUSEBEIOUS BUSHNELL

Si Fa on forfeiture

Recognizance

The Court Having heard Counsil on both Sides it is Considered by the Court that the defendant Eusibious Bushnell's Recog. be Estreated, and the forfeitures made obsolete -

James Rese et Alias  
Fines Recinded

Territory vs James Rese Forfeiture for Absent Jurors;

Same vs Lawrence Thompson, for Same, Same vs Evan Shelby for the Same, Same  
vs Archibald Fisher for the Same -

Ordered that the forfeitures in thoses Cases be Recinded

WILLIAM GILLASPIE

vs

LARDNER CLARK

Si Fa - by

Consent of the Attornies -

It is ordered that a more perfect fecord be brought from the Court below setting forth the proceedings at large and particularly the Plea and Demurrer in form agreable to the substance of the Minutes of such inferior Court

The Territory vs John Hardin, Indct. for perjury. It is ordered that the attorney for the State have Leave to Enter a Nolli Prosequi, in this case - -

The Territory vs William Crabtree Indct for Horse Stealing, It is ordered by the court that the attorney Gen,l have leave to Enter a Nolli Prosequi, in this case - -

Sam,l Barton & James Shaw vs Thomas James, Certiorari; Hardy Murfree vs Hugh Leeper, Caveat, Rule to show cause why Bail Should not be filed for the Costs, these causes were continued to next tern -

Elijah Robertson vs Moses Shelby this Cause is referred to Robert Hays, Sam,l Barton, Thomas Hickman, Thomas Talbott and William Crutcher with Choice of Council and award to be returned this Term, to be a Rule of Court Whereupon the Arbitrators filed the following award -

#### AWARD

ELIJAH ROBERTSON

vs

MOSES SHELBY Referred \* \_\_\_\_\_ 1795 - -

We the underwritten Subscribers being Mutaally chosen by the Avoe parties to settle and determine on a Matter Wherein said Robertson Commenced a suit against said Shelby on an article of agreement, baring date May 9th 1789 and we award tht Whereas the said Shelby, did on the 9th day of May 1789 assign a bond unto the said Robertson on Joseph Brock for two Negroes

Now provided said Brock, Should prove Insolvant so as said Robertson be not able to recover, said Negroes, or the value thereof, it is the true intent and Meaning that said Shelby in that Cse make Good, the said two Negroes, or the value thereof unto the said Robertson and also the further sum of sixty five pounds North Carolina Currency and also pay al lawfull costs in Consequence of Said Suit it being for & in Consideration of the said Articles of agreements whereon said Suit hath been brought, and furhter it is true intent and Meaning that the above Sume be in full satisfaction for all former Contracts hereafter made relation to the above Matter & further be it remem-bered, that the above sum of sixty five pounds the Execution on Which be stayed five Months, from this date Given under our hands and seals the date above



Sam,l Barton	S
Robert Hays	S
Thomas Talbott	S
William Crutcher	S
Thomas Hickman	S

(p-48) Monday -

ELIJAH ROBERTSON

vs

MOSES SHELBY

Exceptions to the Award -

The Plaintiff Excepts to the award of the referees and for reason of Exception Saith that the Award is uncertain and insufficient, the performance of Which depends on Collalleral Matter, and therefore Merely Conditional and such as this Hon.ble Court cannot Give Judgment upon consistant with law

Montflorenc

Olive Shaw vs Thomas Sameson T. A. B. the defendant failing to appear it is ordered tht Judgment by default be entered against him

John Rice vs Thomas Molloy (case)

Christian Adkins Adm. vs David Shelby

Trover, Same vs Same (Detinue) It is ordered that these Suits above for want of declaration being filed within the three first days of this Term agreeable to act of Assembly S. C. -

Tuesday -

Court adjourned till tomorow Morning Nine oclock

Court met agreeable to adjournment -

PRESENT

the Hon.ble John Mc Nairy Esquire Judge S. C.

Fine L 10

THE TERRITORY

vs

THOMAS HAMPTON

Indictment - Assault and Battery

It is the opinion of the Court that the defendant \* \_\_\_\_\_ be fined the sum of ten pounds, and be in Costody \* \_\_\_\_\_ and fees are paid

Fine L 3: 0: 0-

The territory vs John Rains Indits Ass.t & Battery, ordered that the defendant be fined the Sum of three pounds, and be in costody until the fine and fee are paid - -

prosecutor  
taxed with  
costs

The territory vs Simon Sugg; for T. A. B.  
He is ordered by the Court that the prosector James Shaw  
be taxed with the Costs of this Suit the Same appearing wholly frivolous and Malicious -

**TENNESSEE SUPREME COURT RECORDS**  
(Contributed by Betsy Ragsdale and Gale Bamman, CG)

**Supreme Court Records, Box 152,  
Middle Tennessee, 1860**

**Nancy Goodpasture et al vs Hiram Allen**  
(Original Bill filed in Overton County Chancery Court)

The Bill of Complaint of Nancy Goodpasture, Frances M. Goodpasture, Thomas C. Goodpasture, C. P. Winton and Elizabeth his wife, Clinton Masters and Marena his wife, Eliza Goodpasture, Sarah Goodpasture and William Goodpasture, all citizens of Overton County in said State against Hiram M. Allen of same residence.

Humbly complaining your orator and oratrixes would state unto your honor that many years ago, probably in the year 1828, one William Allen and the defendant H. M. Allen purchased of one John Smitser the following described tract of land lying in Overton County on the waters of Flat Creek....

**Supreme Court Records, Box 152,  
Middle Tennessee, 1859**  
**Franks et al vs Witt et al**

The Bill of Complaint of Henry Franks and wife Dicey formerly Dicey Witt and Sarah Witt a minor who sues by her next friend Henry Franks of White County, Tennessee and Oliver Sparkman and wife Hannah formerly Hannah Witt of the State of Arkansas against Susannah Witt, John Witt, Lidia Witt, Sarah Witt, Mary Jane George Witt, Susannah [Witt?] executor of Simpson Witt, dec'd. and Jeremiah Witt, all of White County and State aforesaid.

Complainants would represent to your honor that Jeremiah T. Witt, the father of complainants Sarah Witt, Hannah Sparkman, Dicey Franks, departed this life intestate in the year 1839 leaving the complainants who were minors together with their sister Tabitha and their mother both of whom have died intestate without children. Complainant Dicey Witt has since the death of her father and during her minority intermarried with complainant Henry Franks. Complainant Hannah has since the death of her father and while she was a minor intermarried with complainant Oliver Sparkman.

**Supreme Court Records, Box 152,  
Middle Tennessee, 1861**

**James M. Yearwood and others  
vs Isaac Coleman and others**  
(Original Bill filed in Rutherford County  
Chancery Court)

This cause was further heard by Chancellor Steel upon report of the Clerk and Master made in pursuance to the decree of the Supreme Court settling the rights of the parties, which report not being excepted to is in all things confirmed, and it further appearing from said report there is still due defendant Isaac Coleman the sum of \$28.53 which is a charge upon said land, of which complainants are under said decree to pay their respective and proportionable part, being the sum of \$11.25, and the court being of opinion that it is unnecessary to sell said land for said amount, it is decreed that the said James M. yearwood, Isaac R. Yearwood, Caroline Yearwood, Mahala Yearwood, and James Newman, John E. H. Newman and Josephine Newman pay to the said Isaac Coleman said sum of \$11.25 for which execution may issue as at law. And as the original bill was not filed for partition it is decreed that the said James M. Yearwood, Isaac R. Yearwood, Caroline Yearwood, and Mahala Yearwood, and the children of Elizabeth Newman, to wit, James Newman, John E. H. Newman, and Josephine Newman, representing their mother, and Isaac Coleman, hold said land according to their respective rights settled by decree of the Supreme Court, with the right to partition as the law provides....

**Supreme Court Records, Box 152,  
Middle Tennessee, 1866**  
**Sneed vs Davis**  
(Original Bill filed in Rutherford County  
Chancery Court)

The Bill of Complainant in the nature of a bill of review of Harriet V. Nelson, a married woman who sues by her next friend C. E. Sneed both of Rutherford County, Tennessee against Luckett Davis a citizen of the same county, defendant, and against J. R. Nelson of the same county. Complaining your oratrix the said Harriet V. respectfully shows your honor that in the year 1857 she then a minor of the age of fifteen years and married to the defendant J. R. Nelson

filed her bill in this honorable court against her said husband and others. Said bill was filed by the defendant Luckett Davis as her next friend, the object of said bill was to secure to your oratrix the use and benefit of her distributive portion of the estate of her deceased father, John S. Haynes....

**Supreme Court Records, Box 151,**

**Middle Tennessee, 1867**

**Whittemore vs Whittemore**

(Original Bill filed in Davidson County Chancery Court)

The bill of complaint of W. B. Whittemore, William Whittemore, and J. R. Shumate of the County of Davidson and State of Tennessee vs Abram Whitttemore, John Whittimore, William Whittimore, Fountain Whittimore, and Abram Fitzhugh and Sterling Whittimore of the same county and state and Gideon Chadwell and wife Lucinda of the State of Missouri, defendants.

**Supreme Court Records, Box 151,**

**Middle Tennessee, 1866**

**Summerhill vs Sneed**

(Original Bill filed in Rutherford County Chancery Court)

The bill of complaint of James A. Summerhill, resident in Rutherford County against Dabney H. Sneed, Miss[?] Sampson H. Sneed, Joseph Y. Laughlin and wife Mary L. Laughlin, John W. Sneed and William Sneed and Anna Sneed the two last being infants without regular guardian so far as is known, and all of Rutherford County and against John Harrison and wife of Gibson County, "Green or Granville" P. Palmer and wife Martha A. of Warren County, filed in the Chancery Court for Rutherford County.

**Supreme Court Records, Box 151,**

**Middle Tennessee, 1866**

**Elizabeth Hammons by her next friend, Union A.**

**Wilson, vs The Heirs of Hugh Hamilton**

(Original Bill filed in Lincoln County Chancery Court)

Your complainant Elizabeth T. Hammons, a resident citizen of the County of Lincoln and State of Tennessee who complains by her next friend and brother Union A. Wilson would respectfully represent unto your honor that about the 19th day of February 1842 she purchased of one Matthew Wilson a then citizen of said County of Lincoln a small tract of land situated in said County of Lincoln...and

upon which tract of land your complainant built a small cabin and moved into the same and resided there for some two or three years during which time she was a feme sold and her maiden name was Elizabeth T. Wilson.

Your complainant would now show unto your honor that about the year 1844 she intermarried with one Thomas Hammons a then resident citizen of said Lincoln County and continued to live with him as his wife on said tract of land for a short time, probably two or three months when your complainant's husband the said Thomas Hammons persuaded your complainant to join in with him and sell said tract of land to one Hugh Hamilton a resident citizen of said Lincoln County...

Your complainant would now show unto your honor that the said Hugh Hamilton since he purchased said land departed this life leaving him surviving his widow Mary Hamilton and six children, to wit: Susan, who intermarried with William Wright who are resident citizens of the county of Obion, State of Tennessee, and William F. James C. Nancy A. Robert B. and Samuel W. Hamilton who are resident citizens of the County of Lincoln, State of Tennessee....

**Supreme Court Records, Box 151,**

**Middle Tennessee, 1866**

**Smith & Simmons, Admrs., etc.**

**vs Willis A. Simmons et als**

(Original Bill filed in Wilson County Chancery Court)

The bill of complaint of E. S. Smith and John W. Simmons, administrators of Alex. Simmons, dec'd. the latter also in his individual capacity; A. W. Simmons and his wife Sallie A.; Ben W. Simmons, all citizens of Wilson County, except William S. Simmons, who lives in Sumner County.

Your orators would represent unto your honor that Alexander Simmons departed this life in 1863 or 1864 in this county, intestate, leaving no widow, but the following named children and grandchildren surviving him as his only heirs at law, viz: Willis A.; John W. Simmons; Sallie, who married A. W. Simmons; Ben W. Simmons; Elmira C. Arnold who married C. W. Arnold; Martha E. who married Sterling B. Cason; James B. a minor aged about 14 years; and three grandchildren, the sons of H. H. Simmons, dec'd. who died before his father, leaving the three sons as his only heirs at law, viz: William about 17, Alexander aged about 19 years, and Harris aged about 15 years. N. M. Green is their regular guardian.

## QUERIES

HARVEY/KAISINGER: Need information on JAMES A. HARVEY b. ca 1799 in GA. Lived Wayne Co TN in 1820's & 1870, Hickman Co in 1850 & 60. His wife Rachel b. VA ca 1793--what was her maiden name? Need information on JACOB & MATHIAS KAISINGER. Both in Wayne Co in 1820 & 1830. Mary Louise Hollabaugh/3415 Pelican St./Orange, TX 77630-2039

ANDERSON/COX/HAMMONS: Need full names of ? ANDERSON b. NC & wife Elizabeth ? b. 1840 VA who had dau Fedelia Wharton Anderson b 1834 TN d. 1900 Haywood Co TN. Elizabeth m. 2nd HICKLIN. Fedelia m. 1st Reddick PENDER, 2nd Henry A. COX. Seek parents of SAMUEL COX b. 1779 VA d. 1878 Haywood Co TN, m. 1830 Williamson Co TN Barbara HAMMONS b. ca 1810-15. Joanne Cullom Moore/Corona/Frenchman's Bayou, AR 72338

RHEA/ISOM/WALL/FOSTER/HOOPER/STEWART: Need parents & first wife of JOHN RHEA b. 1776 VA d. 1839 Lincoln Co TN & EDWARD ISOM b. GA/SC, d. ca 1828 Lincoln Co. Had son JAMES ISOM b. 1790 GA/SC. Seek parents of CLEMENT WALL (1777-1854) & wife Margaret ? (1775-1843). Clement in Guilford Co NC 1800, Williamson Co TN 1803, Fayette Co TN ca 1830, d. Marshall Co MS. Possible connection with Cannon family? Need info on POLLY FOSTER said to be wife of JOHN HOOPER b. 1788 d. 1866 Cheatham Co TN. How were CYNTHIA STEWART or GOWER related? Joanne Cullom Moore/Corona/Frenchman's Bayou, AR 72338

TEDFORD/WILLETT: Searching for date & place of marriage of WILLIAM W. TEDFORD and Miriam/Minerva WILLETT. William W. TEDFORD b. ca 1803 Blount Co TN. May have married about 1823 in Lincoln Co TN. All help appreciated. Sandra Tedford/200 Sherry Lane/Farmersville, TX 75031

COPELAND/QUALLS: THOMAS S. COPELAND (1815-1904) first m. Elizabeth Patterson in Lauderdale Co AL 12 Aug 1833. Elizabeth d. after Nov 1841. Searching for date and place of marriage of Thomas S. COPELAND and second wife Martha QUALLS (1825-1884). This marriage should have occurred ca 1843. Thomas S. & wife Martha lived in Wayne & Hardin Cos TN. Would also like to contact any descendant of Thomas S. Copeland in preparation for book on this family. Sandra Tedford/200 Sherry Lane/Farmersville, TX 75031

HILL/ANDERSON/GREEN/HESTER/RADFORD: Need parents & birthplace of SINGLETON HILL b. ca 1814 VA per census records & d. after 1880, probably Lamar Co TX. Lived in Wilson Co TN at least by 1840. Also there in 1850 and 1860 census. Children: Manerva (m. 1857 Elijah Green); Jesse E. (m. 1863 Elizabeth Hester); Francis; Winfield S.; Norella/Novella; Paulina; Thomas S. (m. 1886 Mattie Radford); John C. Hill (m. 1st Mattie Putty, 2nd Rosa Wheeler, 3rd Alice Bea Anderson). Will share. Mrs. Marvin Winfield Hill/3980 Electric Ave./San Bernardino, CA 92405-2324

McMILLIN: Looking for parents of Robert (Robertson) B. McMILLIN b. 14 Oct 1815 Williamson Co TN, d. 22 Dec 1878 Lake Creek MO, buried Otterville MO. Mrs. Rosemary J. Poiter/202 W. Parker St./Pinckneyville, IL 62274

MEADOWS/MEDDERS: Need information on William Thomas (Billie) MEADOWS b. 1 Aug 1865 m. Kate Meadows b. 1872. Billie's mother was Frances Meadows b. 1837 on 1880 census Jackson Co. Who was his father? His brothers were Sidney b. 1859, Eddie C. b. 1854, sister Margaret b. 1863. Frances' father was Skeleton Meadows b. 1810. Who was Frances' husband? Anything you know will help me. They lived near Flynn's Lick, Jackson Co TN. Will exchange info. Glenna P. White/5820 Betts Rd./Greenbrier, TN 37073

**JENNINGS:** Need information on family of CLEMENT JENNINGS b. 1767 Prince Edward Co VA, son of Robert & Rachel JENNINGS. Went to Wilson Co TN ca 1797, m. 3 times, had 13 children. Died 1837 Wilson County. Marvin Jennings/2400 Wooded Acres Drive/Waco, TX 76710

**JENNINGS:** Need information on family of JARRETT JENNINGS b. 1788 Prince Edward Co VA. Came to Washington Co TN ?. Family on 1850 census, living Washington Co. Listing: Jennings, Jaret 63, Phebe 56, Sam'l. A. 17, Cyrus 22, Drucilla 21, Alice 3, Mary E. 8/12, VA VA, Wa-1925-347. Marvin Jennings/2400 Wooded Acres Drive/Waco, TX 76710

**POWERS:** Seeking parent & siblings of William B. POWERS b. ca 1825 SC, m. 1844 Rutherford Co TN to Nancy DAVIS. This family in Conway Co AR 1850 census. Wm. Powers last shown on tax list of Newton Co AR, 1854. Nancy widowed here 1860. Children orphaned 1870 census. Children: Mary J., Nathaniel John Thomas, James Noah, Wm. Franklin, Newton J. Powers. Virginia Howell/418 S. Dos Caminos/Ventura, CA 93003

**DAVIS/RUCKER:** Seeking parents of James A. DAVIS (bro. of Nancy, see above query), b. ca 1823 SC? TN? m. Elizabeth RUCKER 1848 Rutherford Co (seeking parents & siblings of Elizabeth Rucker). Their dau Susan Frances Davis m. Nathaniel John Thomas POWERS (his 2nd) 1881 Rutherford Co TN. Other children from census records to 1860: Mary E., John T., Susan F., Mordecai Davis. Will exchange records. Virginia Howell/418 S. Dos Caminos/Ventura, CA 93003

**HALLIBURTON:** Thomas HALLIBURTON, listed as Thomas H. Burton on page 245 of 1850 TN Census, living with his son, James H. Burton M-26-281. What was maiden name of Thomas's wife? When did he die and where was he buried? John A. Haliburton/Box 1013/Guymon, OK 73942

**ANDERSON/McNATT/HENSON/HILL:** Philip Anderson m. Polly McNatt 1806 in Wilson Co TN. Were they parents of Richard who m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_ and d. 1858 Lawrence Co MO? Richard's son Green Berry Anderson b. 1836 Lincoln Co TN m. 2nd to Martha Henson and had Alice Beatrice Anderson who m. John C. Hill, son of Singleton and Mary \_\_\_\_\_ Hill of Wilson Co TN and Lamar Co TX. Would like to share and hope to find missing maiden names. Mrs. Marvin W. Hill/3980 Electric Ave./San Bernardino, CA 92405-2324

**DUNNIGAN (DONEGAN):** Need parents of Wm. S. Dunnigan and last name of wife Elizabeth. He came to Dickson, TN before 1830. Born in NC. Emma Early/3921 Piedmont Rd./Fort Worth, TX 76116

**VOSS:** Seeking ancestors of Ronald Lafayette Voss b. 3-26-1899 Columbia TN, son of Lafayette Winfield Voss and Lena Alabama Kinzer Voss. Any information on Maury Co Vosses greatly appreciated. Mrs. Edwin P. Voss/7812 N. Brahman Rd./Paradise Valley, AZ 85253

**GREEN/LEWIS/FARMER/CARNEY/HERRON/BOWER/BARNES/BURGESS:** Seeking parents of Johnathan (Jack) GREEN b. 16 Nov 1847, lived Cheatham Co, m. #1 Eliza Ann FARMER, #2 Martha CARNEY. Jack Green d. 25 Nov 1924, buried Oakwood United Methodist. Family indicates he came to TN with father and brothers Wash and Sam, from MO and that his 1/2 bro was Henry Green, also a sister of Francis Green. Seeking parents of James (Jim) Parish GREEN of Erin TN b. Jul 1861 m. Laura Samantha LEWIS (b. Apr 1866). Jim & Laura buried at Solomon Rye Cemetery near Erin/Clarksville (no death dates). Believe James Parish Green's father could be James Henry Green on 1850 TN census Rutherford Co. Believe Jack Green's father was also a Jonathan, possibly of Osage or Saline Co MO. I am a double Green descendant and seeking GREEN search information. Will exchange. Carolyn Green Lanham/1309 Neelys Bend Cir./Madison, TN 37115

**HOLLAND, Benjamin:** appears on 1850 Giles Co census age 44 b. AL w/o wife listed but with 4 children--Jessie Allen b. 1 Mar 1836 AL; Mary b. 1838 AL; John W. b. 1840 AL; Robert F. b. 1 Jul 1842 AL. Jessie served in Confederate army

from 1861-64, returned to Giles Co, m. Ella Dunnivant, moved to Lincoln Co, raised their family, Jessie taught school. Robert F. also served in Conf Army, returned to farm in Giles Co. Who was Benjamin? Who were his parents? Who and when did he marry? Do you know of the family? I have information on Jessie and Robert F. Will exchange data. H. Marvin Jennings/2400 Wooded Acres Dr./Waco, TX 76710

CHISM/BOGARD: Would like to locate anyone who is a descendant of the Chisms who were in Montgomery Co TN in early 1800. Am trying to prove parentage of the 3 sisters who married Bogard brothers. Jane McBride/1914 N. Alleghaney/Odessa, TX 79761

YORK: searching for records of Jonathan York in early Bedford Co. Have proof he was in TN in 1806, appeared in 1812 Tax List, m. ca 1809 Phebe \_\_\_\_? (b. 1790, VA). Children: Daniel b. 1810; Catherine b. 1812; James M. b. 1814, all in Bedford Co. Sister Nancy Reese divorced 1813. Names of petitioners on Nancy's divorce paper: F. B. Patton, Capt; Joseph Walker, Esq; Kelly McKinzie; Thomas Burnham; John B. Walker, Capt; Robert H. Enochs; Andrew Hayes; William Carothers, Capt; Willie Green; Bethell Green; John Fitch; Andrew Muyes. Went to AL 1815. Martha York Clements/6531 SE Federal Hwy K-103/Stuart, FL 34997

CORKRAN: seeking info on Thomas Corkran b. ca 1815 KY, d after 1895?? Parents: father William Corkran/Cochran/Corkam b. ca 1760 Ireland, d. 1839 Sumner Co TN; mother Charity Spencer b. ca 1770/75 VA, d. after 1841 Sumner Co TN? Thomas m. Katherine Elizabeth Crawford b. ca 1824 NC, d. ? From 1880 Robertson Co TN Census John ca 1853, b. TN; Harrett ca 1858, b. TN; Davis ca 1861, b. TN. Had 8 children, 3 still living about 1895. Will appreciate any info. Mona Corkran Miller/217 Blue Ridge Dr./Belleville, IL 62223

ADAMS/BLACKBURN: am seeking to correspond with someone working on Adams and/or Blackburn. The line I am searching is GEORGE W. ADAMS b. 1870, d. 1909 Robertson Co TN. He m. DORA IRA BLACKBURN 1896. Believe they lived in area of Cedar Hill, Robertson Co TN. Children of George & Dora were: George Bailey; Dewey F.; Lonnie Bell; Bessie Lee; Elsie T.; and Ethel Lee, al b. Robertson Co TN. Believe George W. Adams parents were William and W. Janis Adams. Children of William & Janis were: Martha E.; John Wm.; Robert; James; Mary E.; Nancy; George W.; Rufus. Also interested in BAILEY & DORA CRAWFORD BLACKBURN. Their children were Dora Ira, Samuel S., Edward, Minnie, Cora, Nora and Lovie. Any help greatly appreciated. Cheryl Fry Kirsch/4761 N.E. 5th Avenue/Fort Lauderdale, FL 33334-2319/305-492-8543

MORGAN/MILLER: Researching the families of RIDLEY MORGAN (Bedford Co TN,, SC & Marshall Co KY); JOHN MILLER (SC, Montgomery Co TN, Calloway Co KY). Will exchange information. Jo Dean James/Rt 1 Box 13AC/Tyrone, OK 73951

RODGERS/ROGERS/SOMERLIN/SUMERLIN/SUMMERALL/SANDERS/SAUNDERS: The existing marriage records of Davidson Co TN disclose Feliz [sic] ROGERS mg. bond to Polly SOMERLIN, 1814. Pealey Rodgers, son of Absolum Rogers, was from Pitt Co NC, as was possibly the Somerlin/Sumerlin family. Another close relationship from Pitt Co in Davidson/Rutherford Co area was John Sanders/Saunders (d. 1820, Davidson Co) from whom Absolum Rogers served as executor. Would appreciate any information on the Somerlin family, and am also anxious to ascertain the exact previous relationship between John Sanders and his executor, Absolum Rogers. Dorothy Williams Potter/20 Sheffield Place/Nashville, TN 37215-3235

HERBISON/MOTHERSHED: Seeking parents of John Herbison b. 28 Mar 1769 NC. May have come by way of VA. Married Esther Mothershed, 3 Mar 1812 Davidson Co TN. Signed up for Capt. Belks militia in July for War of 1812. They had James Thomas b. 8 Feb 1813 and one other boy and two girls by 1820 census, names unknown. Other children born to them: Berry Herbison, b. 1822, d. 1841; John Jr., b. 1824, d. 1844; Polly, b. 1826, d. 1844; cause of early deaths unknown. Interested in place of death and burial of John and Esther. Mrs. Artalee (Dorsey Jr.) Kimbro/807 Brook Hollow Road/Nashville, TN 37205

**BIRKES:** Charles Birkess b. ca 1788, maybe TN who married ca 1812 (probably TN) Mary \_\_\_\_\_ b. ca 1797 probably TN. Need wife's maiden name. Mrs. Loretta H. Stout/3806 S. E. Morgan Ave/Bartlesville, OK 74006-7125

**HEARN:** Would like very much to get any information on my gr-grandfather Eli M. Hearn who lived & died in Wilson Co TN. His death cert. lists a John Hearn, father & Sarah Carney, mother. I have found a marriage record for John & Sarah dated 24 Jan 1835. Eli M. Hearn b. ca 1843-44. But to date have not been able to connect him to this couple. There was also a John Hearn who was sheriff in Wilson Co. before 1850. Eli M. Hearn m. Clara Jane Climer also of Wilson Co TN. I would appreciate any information anyone has on this family. Clarendine DeHart/4349 - Dunmore Ave. #2/Tampa, FL 33611

**WATSON/WOODS:** Need to know the parents of Johnathan Watson and Sarah Woods who m. Davidson Co TN 9 Mar 1802. Believe Hugh Woods might be the father of Jonathan. The children of Jonathan & Sarah were Payton who m. Bolivia Thompson; Emeline m. John B. Hope; John m. Nancy Hamlett; Martha m. Abraham Whittemore; Mary J. m. Lewis Peel. Do not know who the other sons, Edwin, George, Rufus and Henry married. Will exchange information. Thomas M. Green/2111 Laurel Springs/Kingwood, TX 77339

**WEBB/ALLEN/DEAN:** Reuben WEBB m. Mary ALLEN 5 Jun 1822, Wilson Co TN. Minerva E. WEBB m. Benjamin P. DEAN. Where? I would like to correspond with anyone with information on this family. Jacqueline (Jackie) Judah/PO Box 3924/So. Padre Island, TX 78597

**McCORD:** Seek information on Benjamin McCord and wife. The parents of Margaret Ann McCord Creason b. 4 Jun 1812, Washington Co VA. Then moved to MO via TN. Mary Ann Creason Rohde/4797 Sycamore/ Rialto, CA 92376

**CREASON:** Seek information on James and Rachel ? Creason, estimated USA arrival 1776 and their 9 sons Peter, James, Isaac, William, Jacob, Gilbert, Willis (b. 1800 Madison Co KY), Owen & Elijah. My Creasons show up in VA, NC & SC, GA, TN, KY, OH, IL, MO, IA, OK, AR and other states later. Mary Ann Creason Rohde/5797 Sycamore/ Rialto, CA 92376

**STROUD/JOHNSON/McMILLEN/WITT/JONES:** Seeking info on descendants of Archibald (b. ca 1784 VA) and Elizabeth (b. ca 1782 VA) STROUD, who moved to Wilson Co TN from Iredell Co NC ca 1825 and raised 14 children in 15th Dist. Need more info on posterity of sons Oliver Burton (m. Lucy Lester), James R. (m. Sarah Lester), Geo. W. (m. Eliz. Johnson), Arch. H. (m. Eliz. Bailey), John M. (m. Mary Jennings), Andrew Thomas (m. 1 Nancy Mooney, 2 Sarah Sims), Willis L. (m. Rhoda Patterson), and dau Martha (m. Dennis Johnson), Isabella W. (m. Abner Witt), Polly Mary (m. James T. Jones), Elizabeth (m. Thomas McMillen). Will trade any info I have. Roger D. Stroud/5080 Daisy Lane/Murray, UT 84123/801-262-3113

**PICKENS/BALDRIDGE:** Need parents of Lydia Pickens m. James Baldridge in Maury Co TN 11 Sep 1809. They had dau Cynthia (Syntha) m. Elijah Snow. Also need date of James Baldridge's 2nd marriage to Narcissa Henderson. He d. 1858 Gibson Co TN. Celia Hudson/310 Lattawoods/Dyersburg, TN 38024

**BRYANT:** Need parents of Thomas Bryant b. 1813 TN,, m. Nancy \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1821 TN. In 1850 they were in Jackson Co TN with following children, Joseph, Elizabeth, Huddleston, Miles, Labky, Eliza, John, Merinda, Alexander, all b. TN. Could Nancy be a Huddleston? Parents? Nina M. Martin/34953 Mathews Rd./Eugene, OR 97405

**JO WHITE LINN**  
CERTIFIED GENEALOGIST

**We are pleased to announce the lecturer for our fall seminar will be Jo White Linn. Mrs. Linn's credentials are many and impressive.**

Certified genealogist for fifteen years, certified genealogical lecturer, registered genealogist, former president of the North Carolina Genealogical Society, former editor of the *North Carolina Genealogical Society Journal*. Lecturer at six National Genealogical Society Conferences in the States: Atlanta, Fort Worth, San Francisco, Salt Lake City, Columbus, OH and Arlington, VA. NCGS Chairman of the 1987 Conference in the States in Raleigh, NC. Frequent speaker at state and regional genealogical conferences and workshops. Editor of the *Rowan County Register*, a quarterly covering the 26 counties formed from Rowan in North Carolina and all of Tennessee. Consultant for the Snipes Family Association; advisor of *Magazine of Virginia Genealogy*. Vice-President of the USA for the International Genealogy Consumer Organization. National Genealogical Society Award of Merit, National Genealogical Society Distinguished Service Award and NGS President's Citation. North Carolina Genealogical Society Award for Exceptional Service. Historic Preservation Award from Historic Salisbury Foundation for publications. Four-time winner of Robert Bruce Cooke Award for best genealogy of a North Carolina family given by the North Carolina Society of Historians.



Author of nineteen books, including eight dealing with the original Rowan County, NC, area, six family histories, and numerous articles on genealogical subjects. Four books in the oven.

Past State Regent of Daughters of the American Colonists; past State Registrar of the North Carolina Society, Daughters of the American Revolution; member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, Magna Charta Dames, the Society of 1812, Colonial Dames of the Seventeenth Century.

AB from Randolph Macon Woman's College; graduate study at the University of North Carolina and St. Edmund Hall, Oxford University, England.

Husband is a third generation attorney in Salisbury, NC; two gorgeous, grown, unmarried children, one with MBA and the other a tax attorney.

Listed in the *Hereditary Register*, *Who's Who in Genealogy*, the *World's Who's Who of Women*, and *Who's Who of American Women*.

---

If you have contacts with any member of the Middle Tennessee news media who might be able to do a feature spot for the November 9th seminar, please give either Vice President Nida Wheeler or Corresponding Secretary Juanita Patton a call. If you can help publicize this seminar to your local historical or genealogical society, please do so. In order to continue to bring experts of Mrs. Linn's caliber to speak to us, we must continue to make the seminar self-supporting. Also, PLEASE REGISTER EARLY.



**THE MIDDLE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
&  
THE TENNESSEE HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

**PROUDLY PRESENT**

**THE FOURTH ANNUAL GENEALOGICAL CONFERENCE**

**SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 9, 1991**

**AT THE HERMITAGE HOTEL, 231 SIXTH AVENUE NORTH  
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE**

**LECTURER: JO WHITE LINN, C. G.**

**COST \$26.00 FOR MEMBERS; \$28.50 NON-MEMBERS  
INFORMATION PACKET TO ACCOMPANY LECTURES INCLUDED  
LUNCH INCLUDED**

**Space limitations require attendance be limited to 250. Register early.**

*(see reverse for details on lectures)*

---

**REGISTRATION FORM**

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City/State/Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Check enclosed in the amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Please fill out completely, clip and mail along with check or money order  
(\$26 members or \$28.50 non-members) payable to MTGS.  
Mail to Nida Wheeler, 477 Broadwell Drive, Nashville, TN 37220.

## ENJOY THESE OUTSTANDING TOPICS

WITH LECTURE

BY JO WHITE LINN, C. G.

Mrs. Linn will be speaking on **BORN IN THE CAROLINAS 1790-1810, Problems of Identity and Location.** This program tells the researcher what to do when all he knows is that his ancestor, according to the 1850 census or later, was born in either South Carolina or North Carolina.

She will cover **GENEALOGICAL PROBLEM SOLVING: What to do when you are Stuck.** This lecture tells how to analyze a problem, how to recognize what records will be helpful in approaching the problem, how to find those records, and how to interpret those records according to the laws of the time.

**GOTCHA: POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION THROUGH THE USE OF DEEDS.** This topic shows the variety of genealogical information that occurs in deeds: transfer of title, recitals and chains of title, divisions of estates, prenuptial agreements, partition proceedings, powers of attorney, bills of sale and deeds of gift.

Have questions or want more information? Call Nida Wheeler at (615) 832-1572.

Need a room overnight? Call the Hermitage Hotel at 1-800-251-1908 (outside TN). In Tennessee call 1-800-342-1816. Be sure to mention that you are with the genealogical conference. Special rates apply.

-----

- ABBET, ELIJAH, 44  
 ABEL, WILLIAM, 108  
 ABERNATHA, AARON, 108  
 ABERNATHY, SARAH A, 81  
 ABLES, FREDERICK, 108  
 RILEY, 177  
 ABRAM, JACOB, 108  
 ADAM, CLINTON, 44; JACOB  
 108; JAMES, 44  
 ADAMS, A G, Cov; DELILAH  
 . 108; JOHN, 159; JOHN L C  
 . 93; LOIS WHITE, 81  
 . NATHANIEL M, 31; NELSON  
 . 148; SAMUEL, 159; THOMAS  
 . 108; WM, 100  
 ADCOCK, ELIZABETH, 57; WM  
 130  
 ADDISON, JOHN, 157  
 ADEN, LIZZIE, 81  
 ADKINS, A, 162; AMOS, 55  
 AGE, CLARA, 131-132; DE  
 . CATER, 132; ELIZABETH  
 . 132; MARY ANN  
 . DEMUNBRUN, 132; MOSES  
 . 131; POLLY, 132; WILLIAM  
 . 132  
 AHERRIN, JOHN, 74  
 AKE, FREDERICK, 108  
 ALEXANDER, G B, 146; H, 168  
 MATHEW, 47; PATSEY, 55  
 ALISON, ANDREW, 44  
 ALLEN, A M, 89; ANN, 31  
 . ARCHER, 31; DAVID B, 104  
 . F A, 90; F N, 89; FRANCIS  
 . S, 31; G, 166; HENRY, 118  
 . JAMES, 78, 104; JAMES E  
 . 176; JAMES H, 31; JOHN  
 . 44; JOSEPH MARY, 31; L W  
 . 31; LEWIS, 31; LEWIS B  
 . 105; MARY HARRIS, 104  
 . NANCY, 105; QUICHANOUS  
 . 176; ROBERT, 108; RUFUS  
 . 176; SALLY ANN, 31; SAML  
 . 171; SHELTON, 31; SOPHIA  
 . 31; SUSAN ANDERSON, 78  
 . VALENTINE, 105; WALTER  
 . 44; WILEY, 63; WILLIAM  
 . 107; WILLIAM A, 176  
 ALLEY, JOSEPH, 93, 161  
 ALLISON, ALEXANDER, 108  
 . ALEXANDER H, 44; K T  
 . 176; KIMBRO T, 176  
 . REBECCA, 176; RICHARD  
 . 149; T B, 176; THOMAS  
 . 176; THOMAS B, 176; THOS  
 . G, 149  
 ALRED, SOLOMAN, 108  
 ALVORD,  
 CLARENCE WALWORTH, 101  
 AMENT, VINCENT, 116  
 AMIS, JOHN, 96; THOMAS, 96  
 ANDERSON, BURREL, 62; C C  
 . 5; CHARLES A, 81; D W  
 . 168; DANIEL, 44; GEORGE  
 . 78; J T, 168; J W, 146  
 . 168; JAMES, 78, 108; JOEL  
 . 117; JOHN, 44; JOHN  
 . JAMES, 81; MARTHA, 108  
 . MARY T, 78; MATHEW, 44  
 . PAMELIA JACKSON, 42  
 . R W, 168; SALLY, 81  
 . SUSAN, 78; WILLIAM, 108  
 . WILLIAM E, 108  
 . WILLIAM P, 108  
 . ZACHARIAH, 108  
 ANDREW, C M, 174  
 ANDREWS, BENJAMIN, 62  
 . ELIZABETH, 76; ELVIRA M  
 . 179; JAMES, 44, 62; P H  
 . 76; PETER, 116; RICHARD  
 . 44  
 ANGEL, MARTHA ANN, 33  
 WILLIAM, 33-34  
 ANTHONY, D J, 33-34  
 . ELIZABETH C, 33  
 . ELIZABETH C, 34; J A  
 . 33; J H, 34; MATILDA A G  
 . 104; WILLIAM BANKS, 104  
 ARCHER, BAKER, 44  
 ARMSTRONG, ANDREW, 44  
 . ELIAS, 142; GEORGE, 108  
 . JOHN, 44, 108; LANDEN  
 . 108; MARTIN, 44, 108  
 . SINA, 79; THOS, 79  
 . WILLIAM, 72-73  
 ARNOLD, PETER, 148  
 ARRINGTON, CHARLES, 44  
 ARRIS, FELIX A, 90  
 MATTHEW, 90; NERI, 90  
 ASH, SAMUEL, 44  
 ASHLOC, TY, 177  
 ASHLOCK, ISAAC, 80; MAHALA  
 . ANN, 131; MAHALY, 131  
 . MARGARET S, 80; SARAH  
 . SCOTT, 177; TY, 80, 86  
 . 131  
 ASHMORE, JAMES, 108  
 ASKINS, J A, 5; J M, 5  
 ATHA, ELIJAH, 148  
 ATHISON, MICHAEL, 44  
 ATKINS, GEORGE, 62  
 PRUDENCE, 82  
 ATKINSON, WILLIAM, 108  
 ATTAWAY,  
 LARUA ELIZABETH, 132  
 AUSTEN, MARY ANN, 34  
 AYRES, GARLANT, 149  
 BADGER, JOSHUA, 108  
 BAGGETT, IVA HARDORE, 142  
 BAILEY, ELEANOR, 118; JOHN  
 . 62; MARGARET, 104  
 . WILLIAM, 62  
 BAKER, COLBERT, 79; JENNY  
 . 79; JOHN, 44; MATILDA, 79  
 . MOSES, 79; NICHOLAS, 44  
 . SAML A, 76; SAMUEL, 97  
 . SAMUEL A, 81; TEMPT  
 . 105; WILLIAM, 44  
 BALLOW, FRANCIS, 63  
 BALTHROP, T G, 165; THOMAS  
 G, 165  
 BAMMAN, GALE, 2, 31, 75, 87  
 126, 134, 158, 173  
 BANFIELD, A, 161  
 BARBEE, WILLIAM S, 16  
 . A C, 15-16; ABNER  
 . CAMPBELL, 15-16  
 . ELIZABETH, 15; GEORGE  
 . 15; GEORGE W S, 15  
 . GEORGE WILLIAM -  
 . SOLAMON, 15; JAMES  
 . ABNER, 16; JANE THOMAS  
 . 15-16; JEAMS A, 15; JENE  
 . T, 15; LIDA M, 15; LYDA  
 . 15; MAGGIE W WHEATLEY  
 . 15; MARGARET W, 16  
 . MARY ANN M TRICE, 15  
 . MARY ANN MELISSIA, 15  
 . MARY ELIZABETH, 15-16  
 . MELISSA LIDA, 16  
 . MELISSIA LIDA, 15  
 . WILLIAM S, 15  
 BARFIELD, RICHARD, 44  
 WILLIAM, 44  
 BARGER, GASPER, 108  
 BARKER, THOMAS, 44  
 BARKLEY, JOHN, 47  
 BARNES, B J, 163  
 BARNES, B J, 91; CAROLINE  
 . M, 126; CHILES K, 126  
 . EPHRAIM W, 126; G W, 91  
 . HENRY, 92; JAMES F, 126  
 . JOHNNIE, 126; MARY E  
 . 126  
 BARNETT, ROBERT, 29-30  
 WILLIAM, 104  
 BARNS, CORA B, 126; J B, 5  
 JAMES, 5; JOHN, 44  
 BARON, WILLIAM, 116  
 BARR, SILAS, 108  
 BARRELL, SAMUEL B, 149  
 BARRON, SHERRARD, 44  
 BARROW, JOHN, 44  
 BARRY, CATHRINE, 108  
 . DAVID, 108; POLLY, 108  
 . R D, 108; RACHEL, 108  
 . RICHMOND D, 108; THOMAS  
 . 108; WILLIAM F, 34  
 BARTON, D E, 166-167; R  
 167; SAML, 71  
 BASFORD, B F, 161; G W, 36  
 . 161; J, 161-162; J B, 161  
 . J J, 161; JOHN, 161  
 . SARAH, 161; THOMAS A  
 . 161; THOS, 161; W P, 161  
 . Z J, 161; Z T, 161  
 BASSETT, JOHN SPENCER  
 101  
 BATEMAN, H S, 126; HENRY S  
 126; M H, 126; ROSA, 177  
 BATSON, S C, 168  
 BATTS, BENJAMIN, 165  
 THOMAS, 163  
 BAWER, WESLEY, 62  
 BAY, ANDREW, 44  
 BAYLISS, CULLEN, 104  
 BEACHUM, FRANKLIN, 62  
 BEAN, GEORGE, 62  
 BEARD, ALEXANDER, 108  
 JOHN R, 147  
 BEARDEN, H, 166; HAYWOOD  
 166; R A, 166  
 BEASLEY, BETSY, 108  
 . HARRIETT, 108; MARIA  
 . 108; SALLY, 108  
 BEASON, SOLOMAN, 108  
 BEATTY, WILLIAM K, 114  
 BEATY, JAMES G, 108; JOHN  
 W, 61  
 BEAUCHAMP, OPHELIA A, 139  
 BECKTON, JOHN, 121  
 BECTON, ASA, 121; DORCAS  
 117; GEORGE, 121  
 BEECH, WILLIAM, 108  
 BEGAL, DAVID, 44  
 BEHR, THOMAS, 97  
 BEJACH, WILENA R, 121  
 BELL, DANIEL, 61; ELIZA  
 . ANN, 131; F J, 94  
 . FRANCIS, 148; G W, 93  
 . GEORGE, 80; HENRY C, 80  
 . HUGH F, 80; J, 95; JACOB  
 . 93; JOHN, 30, 72-73, 80  
 . LUCY WILLIAMS -  
 . ROBERTSON, 80; MARGARET  
 . MONTGOMERY, 80; MARY  
 . FRANCES, 80; NANCY, 80  
 . PHILLIP, 163  
 . SUSAN JANE CATES, 80  
 . THOMAS, 163; THOS, 164  
 . 166; WILLIAM R, 80  
 BELLEW, THOMAS, 44  
 BELLFLOWER,  
 ELLA WHITE, 144  
 BELOTE,  
 . CATHERINE ORELIA, 127  
 . E C, 127; ELIZABETH, 127  
 . FREDONIA, 127; HENRY  
 . 127; JOHN, 127; MARTHA J  
 . 127; MARY, 127; NANCY  
 . 127  
 BENNETT, A, 91; E, 89  
 . ELIZABETH, 79, 91; HIRAM  
 . P, 79; J, 90; JAMES M, 89  
 . JOHN, 91; MILLIE, 131  
 . PLEASANT, 131; T F Y, 79  
 . W W, 5; WILLIAM, 93  
 . WILLIAM W, 91  
 BENSON, JOHN, 61  
 BERROW, ELIZA, 77  
 BERRUY, DAVID, 97  
 BERRY, FRANCES, 81; JOHN  
 . FRANKLIN, 81; R H, 149  
 . W W, Cov  
 BETHELL, R H, 5  
 BIAS, JAMES, 63  
 BICKEL, HENRY, 147  
 BIDWELL, ABNER, 91; B G, 91  
 J H, 91; M V, 91  
 BIFFLE, GEORGE R, 78; JOHN  
 J, 78; JONATHAN J, 78  
 BIGBEE, ELIZABETH, 76  
 BIGGER, JEANNE, 3  
 . KATHERINE, 36; ROBERT  
 . 36; THOMPSON, 165  
 BIGGERS, THOMPSON, 36  
 BIGGERSTAFF, WILSON, 32  
 BIGGS, BENJAMIN, 108; JOHN  
 R, 61  
 BIGHAM, F E T, 76; MARTHA  
 E, 76  
 BIGSBEE, JOSEPHINE, 142  
 BILKERSON, MERDITH, 80  
 BINKLEY, A H, 93; A J, 91  
 . A L, 94; A N, 91; ADAM, 89  
 . 90; ASA N, 91; B F, 91, 93  
 . 94; E J, 91-92; F J, 93  
 . G C, 93; GEORGE C, 93; H  
 . 93; H H, 91-92; HENRY, 93  
 . J R, 93; J W, 91; JAMES

- . 89-91; JOHN, 89; JOSEPH  
. 91; L, 90, 93; LEVI, 89  
. LEVY, 93; MAYO, 92; R F  
. 91; T B, 91; TABITHA, 91  
. WILLIAM L, 91  
BINNETT, JOHN, 62  
BINSINGER,  
CORALEE RANKIN, 153  
BIRCH, WILLIAM, 44  
BIRD, LUCILLE GILLIAM  
. 132; LUCILLE R GILLIAM  
. 132  
BIRKS, JAMES, 147  
BISHOP, CAROLINE BLAIR  
. 16; JOSEPH, 98; MICHAEL  
. ROBERT, 15; STEVEN  
. ROBERT, 16; W G, 5  
BKYRNS, SUSAN EMILY, 41  
BLACAMORE, GEO, 28  
BLACK, MOSE, 61; SOLOMON  
62  
BLACKAMORE, WILLIAM, 170  
BLACKEMORE, GEORGE D, 44  
BLACKGRAVES, HENRY, 47  
BLACKMAN, ALFRED, 54  
BLACKSHEAR, ABRAHAM, 118  
. AGNES, 118; ALEXANDER  
. 118; DAVID, 117-118, 121  
. DIANA MCMAHON, 118  
. EDWARD, 118; ELEANOR  
. BAILEY, 118; ELIJAH, 117  
. 118; ELISHA, 118  
. EZEKIEL, 118; FRANCK  
. 118; HANNAH, 117  
. HUGGINS, 118; ISHEL  
. DOBSON, 118; JACOB, 117  
. JAMES, 118; JESSE, 116  
. 117-119; KOONCE, 118  
. LUKE, 117; MATILDA  
. TRUETT, 118; SARAH  
. CLIFTON, 118; STANLEY  
. 118; SUSAN LITTLETON  
. 118; THOMAS, 118  
BLACKWELL, JACKSON, 62  
BLADES, JOHN C, 108; POLLY  
B, 108  
BLAIR, ANNE, 2, 15-16; ANNE  
. ELIZABETH, 16; CAROLINE  
. 175; FRANK, 16; FRANK R  
. 15; FRANK RUNYON, 16  
. JAMES, 175; JOHN, 44  
. MARY ELIZABETH BARBEE  
. 16; MILTON W, 15; MILTON  
. WILLIAM, 16; THOMAS, 44  
. W LAWRENCE, 16; WILLIAM  
. LAWRENCE, 16; WM  
. LAWRENCE, 15  
BLAKELEY, MARY S, 173  
ROBERT T, 173  
BLAKEMORE, J A, 174; JOHN  
44  
BLANCETT, WM MARTIN, 178  
BLANK, ALEXANDER, 147; D C  
166  
BLANKENSHIP, W H, 93  
BLANKS, D C, 166  
BLANTON, CHARLES, 108  
BLAYDES, JOHN C, 108  
POLLY B, 108  
BLEDSOE, ANTHONY, 44  
ISAAC, 44  
BLOODWORTH, ELIZABETH, 81  
BLOUNT, ELIZA B, 104  
. H BENJ, 44; WILLIAM, 7  
. WILLIE, 104  
BOB, LECIL, 149  
BOBBITT, JAMES, 166; JAS  
166; SARAH, 166  
BOBO, E, 161-162  
. ELIZABETH, 161; LECIL  
. 107, 146, 148-149; R, 161  
. RACHEL, 161  
BOCKSTRUCK, LLOYD, 4, 87  
134; LLOYD DEWITT, 84  
BODDIE, ELIJAH, 108  
BOGGS, EZEKIEL, 44; JOHN  
44  
BOID, THOMAS, 149  
BOLEN, JANE, 30  
BONAS, JAMES, 44  
BOND, ANNE, 87; ANNE BLAIR  
. 2, 15-16; CHARLES  
. FREDERICK, 15-16  
. CORINNE OLIVER, 16  
. ELIZABETH ANNE, 15-16  
. ELIZABETH LANIER, 16  
. EVELYN MELISSA, 15-16  
. MARK ARJUN, 16; WALTER  
. FRANK, 15-16  
BONDSMAN, J P, 120-121  
M G, 120  
BONE, JAMES, 47  
BONNER, JAS, 44; JOHN, 44  
BOREN, WILLIAM, 44  
BORWN, ROBERT, 100  
BOSBUE, JAMES, 97  
BOSLEY, JAMES, 28-29, 70-71  
BOWAN, WILLIAM, 44  
BOWEN, ELIZABETH, 107  
. FANNIE, 107; FANNY, 107  
. JAMES, 107; JOHN, 107  
. TRAVIS, 107  
BOWEN, JEAN, 72  
BOWLES, JOSEPH, 62  
WILLIAM, 61-62  
BOWLIN, ALEXANDER, 62  
ELIZABETH, 147  
BOWMAN, JAMES, 44; MARY  
. 181; VIRGINIA, 153  
. WILLIAM, 44  
BOYD, ANDREW, 44; JAS, 100  
. JOHN, 30, 44, 70, 72-73  
. 108, 171; WILLIAM, 62  
. 108  
BOYLES, CHARLES, 108  
BOYT, A, 90; ALEXANDER, 89  
BRACY, S H, 161; SAM, 162  
BRADLEY, B W, 93; BEN, 94  
. C G, 93; EDWARD, 108  
. JAMES, 44; MARGARET, 178  
. PHEBE, 178; WILLIAM, 178  
. WILLIAM B, 61  
BRADLY, HARRIETT B, 75  
BRADSHAW, HENRY, 147; JOHN  
. 147; OBADIAH, 108  
. WILLIAM, 44  
BRADSHAW, OBADIAH, 108  
BRADY, JAMES, 61  
BRAIDY, THOMAS, 61  
BRANCH, MARY G, 105  
BRANDON, EDMUND, 62; JOHN  
D, 61  
BRANTLY, WILLIAM, 104  
BRASTON, JAMES, 44  
BRASWEL, LEROY, 128; POLLY  
128  
BRASWELL, CHARITY, 128  
. DEMARIOUS, 128  
. PARALET, 128  
BRAZELL, JOHN, 61  
BRAZIER, ISAAC, 165  
BRAZIL, GREEN C, 108  
BREDON, CHARLES, 44  
BREEN, MANSON M, 179  
BREHON, GEORGE, 44  
. GLASTER JAMES, 44  
. JAMES, 44  
BREVARD, CLARISSA, 82  
. HANNAH THOMPSON, 82  
. JOHN, 82; MARY, 82  
BREWER, JOHN J, 131  
MARGARET FRANCES, 131  
BRIGGANCE,  
RACHEL JOHNSON, 81  
BRIGHAM, WILLIAM, 44  
BRIGHT, A J, 161  
BRISTER, WILLIAM, 165  
BRISTON, JAMES, 44  
BRITAIN, WILLIAM C, 108  
BRITTON, JOHN, 108  
WASHINGTON, 147  
BRIXEY, JOHN O, 146-147  
148; WALTON, 147  
BROADUS, A S, 75  
BROCK, JOSEPH, 44  
BROCKETT, FREDERICK, 108  
BROCKMAN, GARTH, 126  
BRODIE, LODOWICK, 104  
BROGAN, JAMES S, 128  
BROGDON, ISAAC S, 128  
BROOK, ISAAC H, 44  
BROOKS, ARRABELLE, 140  
. CHARLES, 108, 140; MARY  
. B, 140; MARY E HEAD, 139  
. MARY R HEAD, 139  
. THOMAS J, 139  
BROOKSHIRE, EDEY, 81  
BROWN, ALEXANDER, 108  
. ARIS, 174; CLAIBORNE, 61  
. GEORGE, 62, 132; JAMES  
. 44, 63; JOHN, 44, 118, 148  
. JOSEPH, 147; MARTIN, 119  
. REDMAN, 145; WILLIAM, 62  
. 71  
BROWNING, HENRIETTA, 81  
BROWNIDGE, GEORGE, 44  
BRUCE, MANSON M, 179  
BRUER, MARTHA A, 55  
BRYAN, A K, 161; JAMES H  
. 104; MARGARET BAILEY  
. 104; MARY, 161  
BRYANT, ELIZABETH, 154  
. JIM, 154; JOHN D, 155  
. JOHN DAVID, 154-155; M  
. 161; MARION F, 129; MARY  
. J, 155; SUSAN, 154  
. WILLIAM, 62; WILLIAM  
. JAMES, 154  
BUCHANAN, ANDREW, 108  
. BARTHIAH, 108; EDWARD  
. 62  
BUCHANAN, ANDREW, 108  
. BARTHIAH WHITE, 108  
. SAMUEL, 108  
BUCHANANS, J B, 5  
BUCHANON, JOHN, 44; SAML  
44  
BUCK, IRWIN, 108; WILLIAM  
44, 108  
BUCKHANNON, JOHN, 28, 30  
71, 74, 171  
BUCKHANON, JOHN, 29, 72-73  
170  
BUCKHOTTS, JOHN, 75  
BUCKLEY, JAMES, 56  
BUFORD, DAVID, 108; JAMES  
55  
BULLING, MICHAEL, 44  
BULLINGTON,  
WILLIAM CRENSHAW, 178  
BULLOCK, NANCY, 36  
BUNCH, BRYAN, 104; JANE  
SMITH, 104  
BURCH, CLAYBORN, 36; LETHA  
. BLALOCK, 36; WILLIAM  
. 108  
BURGESS, THOMAS, 44  
BURIAN, FRANK, 82  
BURK, PRISCILLA, 61  
BURKE, ROBERT, 61; WILLIAM  
63  
BURKSDALE, JOHN, 32  
REBECCA B, 32  
BURNETT, JOHN, 5; W W, 5  
BURNHAM, ISAAC, 44  
BURNS, CORNELIA, 54, 56  
JAMES, 44  
BURRUS, EDWARD, 62  
BURTON, ELIZABETH, 175  
. JOHN, 44; REBECCA, 157  
. ROBERT, 44; SAMUEL, 44  
. WM, 157  
BUSH, BARBARA PIERCE, 48  
WILLIAM, 44  
BUTLER, JAMES, 63; LILBERN  
149  
BUTTER, SOPHRONIA, 121  
BUTTS, ARCHIBALD, 44  
BUXTON, WILLIAM, 44  
BYERS, ANDERSON, 36; DAVY  
36; HENRY, 36; NANCY, 36  
BYFORD, ROSE, 131  
BYRNS,  
. ANDROMACHE LUTER, 41  
. ANNA, 41  
BYSOR, BETSEYAN, 81  
CAGE, A D, 161; ADOLPHUS  
. 75; E E, 75; EDWARD, 75  
. FRANKLIN S, 75; JAMES M  
. 75; JAMES W, 75; KINNARD  
. 75; MARY W, 75; THOMAS D  
. 75; WILLIAM, 44, 98, 127  
CAGLE, R C F, 91; WILLIAM  
89  
CAIN, ABNER, 15; JESSEE, 44  
JOHN, 108; ROBERT, 147  
CALDWELL, A J, 130; ANDREW  
. 108; DAVID, 100  
. ELIZABETH, 108; JAMES P  
. 104; MARTHA DABNEY, 104

- . WILLIAM, 108; WILLIE  
 . MAE, 51  
 CALLOWAY, JOHN H, 44  
 CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, 100  
 . ALFRED, 62; ARCHEBALD  
 . 63; CELIA, 55; CHARLES  
 . 44; ELI, 62; ELIZA, 131  
 . JAMES, 44, 108; JOE, 108  
 . JOHN, 29-30, 44, 71, 108  
 . MARY, 20; SAMUEL, 20  
 . THOMAS, 44; UMA, 131  
 . WILLIAM, 20  
 CANNADAY, DAVID, 44  
 CANNON, ARCHIBALD, 108  
 . ELISHA, 20; GEORGE, 20  
 . JAMES, 20; MARY E, 126  
 . WILLIAM, 20; WILLIAM P  
 . 126  
 CANTREL, STEPHEN, 44  
 CAR, WILSON H, 20  
 CARD, JAMES, 20  
 CARE, ROBERT, 141  
 CAREY, JOHN, 81; S, 90  
 VIRGINIA NEWMAN, 81  
 CARLEN, DANIEL, 44  
 CARLISTLE, WILLIS, 63  
 CARLTON, BENAJAH, 20  
 BLAKE, 20; KENTON, 20  
 CARMACK, AQUILA, 44; JOHN  
 108  
 CARNEY, A F, 89-90  
 . CHARLOTTE, 105; E B, 89  
 . J, 90; JOSHUA, 89-90  
 . LEGRAND, 20; RICHARD  
 . 105  
 CARONDELET, BARON DE, 97  
 CARR, GIDEON, 108; R D, 20  
 R W, 20; THOMAS, 108  
 CARRACK, THOMAS, 20  
 CARRAWAY, GERTRUDE S, 121  
 CARRINGTON, SAMUEL W, 37  
 CARROLL, DANIEL, 20  
 WILLIAM, 60  
 CARRON, ISAM H, 44  
 CARTER, BURREL, 20  
 . CHARLES, 47; D F, Cov  
 . DAVID, 108; E, 108  
 . ELIZABETH, 20; ENOCH  
 . 108; GIBBS, 44; MARTHA E  
 . 55; RUTH, 20  
 CARTWRIGHT, JOSHUA, 108  
 ROBERT, 44  
 CARY, JAMES, 44; S, 89  
 CASELMAN, BENJ, 44  
 CASH, HOWARD, 108  
 JEFFERSON, 61, 63  
 CASNION, GEORGE, 20  
 CASS, M C, 146  
 CASTLEMAN, WM B, 149  
 CATE, EPHRAIM, 149  
 CATES, JHN, 20; JOSHUA, 80  
 . SOLOMON, 20; SUSAN JANE  
 . 80  
 CATHCART, CHARITY, 128  
 . JOSEPH, 128; KENT, 128; L  
 . 128; MATTHEW, 128; NIXON  
 . 128; PARALET, 128  
 . SARAH, 128; WILLIAM, 128  
 CATHY, CAMPBELL, 44; GEO  
 . 44; RICHARD, 44; WILLIAM  
 . 44  
 CATON, MARTHA LOUISA, 81; W  
 . 90; WILLIAM, 89; WILLIAM  
 . H, 89  
 CATRON, CHRISTOPHER, 108  
 . ELIZABETH, 108; JOHN  
 . 104, 108; MATILDA  
 . CHILDRESS, 104; STEPHEN  
 . 108  
 CAUDLE, JOHN, 20; MOSES, 20  
 RACHEL, 20  
 CAVET, RICHARD, 44  
 CAVITT, ELIZABETH, 79  
 . EMILY A, 79; G W, 79  
 . HIRAM, 79; JOHN, 79  
 . JOSEPH, 79; MARY, 79  
 . WASHINGTON, 79; WILLIAM  
 . 79; WM A, 79  
 CAYCE, THOMAS, 118  
 CENTS, JACKSON, 20  
 WILLIAM, 20  
 CHADWELL, THOMAS, 174  
 CHAMBERS, HENRY, 20; JAMES  
 . 108; JANET, 49; JOHN, 20  
 . 108; JOHN C, 49  
 . NATHANIEL C, 108  
 . REBECCA, 108; WILLIAM B  
 . 108  
 CHAMBLIS, JAMES, 20  
 JOSEPH, 20; MARK, 20  
 CHAMBLISS, J J, 166; M H  
 166; W B, 91  
 CHAMP, H J, 128  
 CHANCE, SAMUEL, 20  
 CHANDLER, WILLIAM, 20  
 CHAPPELL, JOHN, 20  
 CHAPMAN, DAVID, 20; GEORGE  
 . 175; GILES, 20; JOHN, 20  
 . JOSIAH, 62; LAURA, 175  
 CHARLES, JOHN, 147  
 WILLIAM, 147  
 CHARLTON, GEO W, 5; JAMES  
 168; JAMES H, 126  
 CHATHAM, RICHARD, 20  
 CHAUDOIN, ELI, 20; J, 90  
 JAMES D, 89; JOHN, 20  
 CHEAK, JAMES, 20  
 CHEATHAM, AND, 20; GEO W  
 . 20; LARKIN M, 108; THOS  
 . 20  
 CHEEK, JEREMIAH, 20  
 CHENAU, ISAAC, 180  
 CHERRY, JOEL, 177; SARAH  
 177  
 CHESTER, ROBERT J, 108  
 CHILDERS, JOHN, 29-30  
 CHILDRESS, E H, 174; EDWIN  
 . H, 32; GEO, 20; JNO W, 20  
 . MATILDA, 104; STEVEN  
 . 174  
 CHILDS, FRANCIS, 44  
 MARLETA, 81  
 CHILTON, LEMUEL, 20  
 CHISAM, JOHN, 108  
 CHISM, JOHN, 178; OBADIAH  
 20  
 CHISPER, JUAN, 97  
 CHOAT, COL, 20; GABRIEL, 20  
 . HAWKINS, 20; JACKSON, 20  
 . MARTIN, 20; POWHATTAN  
 . 20; SARAH, 20; STEPHEN  
 . 20  
 CHOTARD, SARAH F, 109  
 CHOWING, JOHN, 20; RICHARD  
 20; ROBERT, 20  
 CHRISMAN, DAVID, 55  
 CHRISMAN, ISAAC, 127  
 CHRISTMAN, SARAH, 127  
 CHRISTMON, ISAAC T, 127  
 CHURCHILL, WINSTON, 159  
 CIVILS, JACK, 100  
 CLABORNE, THOMAS, 109  
 CLAIBORNE, ANN, 157  
 . DANIEL D, 75; SARAH, 157  
 . THOMAS, 157  
 CLARK, ABRAHAM, 44  
 . ANTHONY, 20; DAVID, 20  
 . ISABELL, 82; ISABELL  
 . JEFFERS, 82; ISHAM, 82  
 . JAMES, 20, 44; JESSEE, 20  
 . JNO, 20; JOHN M, 20  
 . JOSHUA, 20; LARDNER, 44  
 . 71; LITTLETON, 20  
 . MARION, 62; MARION C, 61  
 . R H, 76; REBECCA, 76  
 . ROBERT H, 76; THOMAS, 44  
 . WALTER, 20; WILLIAM, 20  
 . 44  
 CLAYTON, THORNTON, 20; W W  
 121  
 CLEMENTS, ARABELLA, 104  
 . C C, 104; ELIZABETH B  
 . WALL, 104; WILLIAM, 104  
 CLEMONS, MICAJAH C, 20  
 CLENDENING, JAMES, 44  
 CLIFTON, E T, 163; JAMES  
 . 61; JULIA, 163; MARY ANN  
 . 177; SARAH, 118; W E, 166  
 . WILLIAM, 166-167; WM  
 . 167  
 CLINARD, ANDREW, 20; LEWIS  
 . 20; PHILIP, 20; SANDFORD  
 . 20  
 CLOUS, PETER, 44  
 COARSEY, CHARLES, 20  
 COBB, JACOB, 20; JESSE, 44  
 JNO, 157; SOLOMON, 20  
 COCHRAN, ELIZABETH, 177  
 . HENRY, 20; JEREMIAH, 20  
 . JNO, 177; LEWIS, 20  
 . WILLIAM, 20  
 COCHREN, DAVID, 93; HIRAM  
 93; JAMES, 91  
 COCKE, HESTER CORLEW, 104  
 JOHN, 104; WILLIAM, 7  
 COCKERAL, JOHN, 171  
 COCKS, SAMUEL, 20  
 CODY, PIERCE, 128  
 COE, FLEMING, 20  
 COFFEE, HOBARD D, 82  
 COFFMAN, SAMUEL, 61  
 COGGINS, REBECCA, 36  
 COGNIGAR, THOMAS, 97  
 CONEA, GEORGE, 20  
 COHEN, ALEXANDER, 62  
 COKE, JOHN W, 20  
 COLBURN, MARTHA, 156  
 MARTHA H, 2, 13  
 COLDWELL, ANDREW, 109; ANN  
 . 117; ELIZABETH, 109  
 . WILLIAM, 109  
 COLE, CHAMP T, 20; ELLY, 20  
 . JAMES, 20, 171; JAS C, 20  
 . JOHN, 20; MARTHA, 20  
 . REUBEN G, 20; STEPHEN  
 . 20  
 COLEMAN, ELIZA JONES, 104  
 . ELLEN, 79; L C, 79  
 . REBECCA, 20; SPILL, 44  
 . TURNER, 104  
 COLGIN, CHARLES, 20  
 ELIZABETH, 20  
 COLLARTIN, ISAAC, 20  
 COLLINS, ANTHONY, 168  
 . DAVID, 168; JOHN, 168  
 . 170; THOMAS, 148  
 COLSON, ISAAC, 44  
 COLVILLE, JOSEPH, 109  
 . LUSK, 109; NATTY, 109  
 . NATTY WHITE, 109; YOUNG  
 . 109  
 COMER, ADAM, 20; GEORGE, 20  
 COMINGS, ASA, 20; EALIN, 20  
 MORDECAI, 20  
 CONDER, DAVID, 100  
 EDMONSON, 100; WM, 100  
 CONE, FRANCIS, 20; TAYLOR  
 20  
 CONNELL, FRANCES M, 109  
 . GEO W, 20; GEORGE, 20  
 . H A, 20; JAMES, 89; JOHN  
 . 20; OLIVER S, 20  
 . RICHARD, 20; SALLY, 20  
 . W W, 161  
 CONOR, SARAH, 20  
 CONRAD, GEORGE C, 20  
 NICHOLAS, 44  
 CONWAY, ANN, 20; LEMUEL, 20  
 COOK, JACOB, 20; JAMES, 5  
 . 20, 109; JAS, 5; JOHN, 20  
 . JORGE, 97; JOSEPH, 105  
 . SALLIE E, 105; THOMAS  
 . 20; WILLIAM, 20  
 COOKE, JOE T, 48-49  
 WILLIAM, 44  
 COOLIDGE, CALVIN, 102  
 COONROD, NICHOLAS, 171  
 COOPER,  
 . ADOLPHUS FERDINAND, 57  
 . ALEXANDER A, 57; ALLEN  
 . 21; ANDREW ROSS, 57  
 . ARGIE, 51; BEDFORD, 20  
 . ELIZABETH, 57-58; HENRY  
 . 57; JOHN, 100; LUNSFORD  
 . P, 57; LUNSFORD PITTS  
 . 57-58; M T, 58; MARY, 57  
 . MICAJAH, 57-58; MICAJAH  
 . T, 57; PEYTON S, 57  
 . RACHEL, 57; REBECCA, 20  
 . 57; REBECCA HOLLIS, 57  
 . ROBERT, 19, 57; SALLIE  
 . 57; SARAH, 57; SARAH A  
 . 57; SARAH A VINCENT, 57  
 . SUE, 57; SUSANNAH, 57  
 . TEMPERANCE, 57-58  
 . TEMPERANCE ALEXANDER  
 . 57; THOMAS, 57; WILLIAM  
 . 44; WILSON, 21  
 COOR, NANCY JANE, 54  
 COPELESTER, WILLIAM, 63

- COPPINGER, ELIHU, 61  
CORBITT, W P, 174; ROBERTA 101  
CORE, ISAAC, 97  
CORKRAN, MONA, 35; WILLIAM 35  
CORLEW, HESTER, 104  
CORNEGAY, GEORGE, 116  
CORNELIUS, WILLIAM, 61  
COTTON, EMANDER C, 61  
  . EMENDER, 62; JOAB, 75  
  . JOHN, 29-30, 70; LUCY, 44  
  . SARAH S, 75  
COTTRELL, JOHN, 62  
COUCH, GEORGE W, 173  
  LUCINDA, 173  
COULSON, DAVID, 109  
COULTER, ASA, 21  
COUNCIL, DAVID, 165  
COUND, JOHN J, 10  
COUTS, JOHN, 21  
COVINGTON, J M, 5; JNO, 21  
  . LEROY, 21; W M, 5; WINNY 21  
COWAN, JOHN, 100, 109; ROBT 100  
COX, DEBORAH O, 80; EDMUND 21; EDWARD, 44; HANNAH 80; HENRY, 80; JAMES, 91  
  . JESSE, 117; JOHN F, 21  
  . SAMUEL, 80; SOLOMON, 80  
CRABB, RALPH, 109  
CRABTREE, ALFRED, 21  
  . JAMES, 44, 170; WILLIAM 170  
CRADDOCK, JOHN, 44; SAMUEL H, 176; THOMAS, 149  
CRAFFORD, HUGH, 47  
CRAIG, DAVID H, 37; DONALD J, 153; JAMES S, 21; JOHN 44; JOHN H, 21  
CRAIGHEAD, ALEXANDER, 109  
CRANE, DOZIER T, 109  
  LEWIS, 44  
CRAVEN, JAMES, 44  
CRAWFORD, ALEXANDER, 54  
  . ANN FELLOWS, 54  
  . BALDWIN A, 55; BALDWIN AUGUSTUS, 55; CAROLINE 55; CHARLES, 21; DEBORAH 55; DEBORAH EZELL, 55  
  . DELIA, 55; EDWIN, 54  
  . ELIZABETH, 54  
  . ELIZABETH RUTHERFORD 54; GEORGE WASHINGTON 56; HENRY CLARY, 55  
  . HENRY RUTHERFORD, 54  
  . JAMES, 54, 109; JAMES JOHNSON, 54; JANE RAGEN 54; JOHN, 54; LAZARUS, 54  
  . 56; MARY, 21, 55; NANCY HELEN, 55; NANCY JANE COOR, 54; RAIFORD, 54, 56  
  . REBECCA, 54; ROBERT RAIFORD, 56; S F PEGRAM 55; SAMUEL, 54; SQUIRE 55; SUSAN, 55  
  . TEMPERANCE, 55; THOMAS 55, 61; WASHINGTON P, 54  
  . WILLIAM, 54  
CREASLEY, CALVIN A, 21  
CREASON, MARY ANN, 131  
  WILLIAM, 131  
CREEK, JOHN, 21  
CREESE, BEVERLY A, 21  
CREESLEY, 69  
CRENSHAW, CORNELIUS, 55  
  . G C, 33; JOHN, 37; OLIVER 54  
CRETON, ROBERTO, 97  
CRIDER, F C, 5; F O, 5  
CRISP, DAVID, 131  
  . ELIZABETH, 131; JARRETT 131  
CROCKER, JAMES M, 21; JNO T, 21; SARAH, 16  
  . SHERWOOD G, 21  
CROCKET, SAM'L, 70  
CROCKETT, GRANVILLE S, 21  
  . J, 89; JAMES, 44; JOHN, 21  
  . JOHN A, 21; JOHN B, 174  
  . JOHNEE, 55; M D, 21; M J 89; OVERTON W, 21; SALLY 118; SAM, 28; SAM'L, 72-73  
  . 74, 170; SAMUEL, 21  
  . WILLIAM, 21; WM, 21  
CROFF, JOHN, 62  
CROSS, J B, 165; JOHN B 109  
CROW, ISAAC, 55  
CRUNK, JACOB, 21; WALTER 21  
CRUTCH, VIZ, 28; WM, 28  
CRUTCHER, ANTHONY, 44  
  LARKIN, 21; THOMAS, 109  
CRUTCHFIELD, JAMES H, 44  
CRYER, CHESLEY M, 34  
  . CHESLEY W, 33; EDWARD R 33-34; EMILY, 34; HARDY M, 33-34; JAMES W, 33-34  
  . JOHN L F, 34; MARTHA ANN, 34; MARY C, 33-34  
  . PRECELLA R J, 33-34  
  . THOMAS C, 34  
CULBERTSON, JAMES B, 21  
  JOHN, 21  
CULLOM, WILLIAM, 91  
CUMMINGS, 1  
  . EDYE BROOKSHIRE, 81  
  . SARAH H MOORE, 81  
  . WILLIAM MALACHI, 81  
  . WILLIAM MATTHEW, 81  
CUNNINGHAM, 1  
  . GEORGE WASHINGTON, 36  
  . JAMES, 178; LOUISE 1  
  . ELIZABETH, 36  
CURRIN, ADELIA, 175  
  . AMANDA A, 175; DAVID M 175; ELIZABETH, 175; J 175; LAURA, 175; R S, 175  
CUSHEY, EDWARD, 44  
CUZZART, NORA, 132  
CYPERT, NANCY JANE, 80  
DABNEY, 1  
  . ELIZA B BLOUNT, 104  
  . JOHN T, 104; MARTHA, 104  
  . SAMUEL, 104  
DALE, WILLIAM, 32  
DALONEY, WASH, 37  
DALTON, J L, 61; ROBERT, 21  
THOMAS, 21  
DANIEL, 1  
  . DARCUS THOMPSON, 131  
  . ELIZA A NEWMAN, 131  
  . ELIZA J, 131; HARRIETT 131; JAMES, 21, 131; JNO L, 21; JOHN H, 131; JOHN M, 168  
  . MARGARET FRANCES - BREWER, 131; MARK OLIVER, 131; MARTHA A JARRETTE, 131; MARY, 131  
  . MATILDA, 131; MILLIE BENNETT, 131; NANCY, 131  
  . PETER, 21; PLUMMER, 131  
  . ROBERT C, 131  
  . ROSALIA A NEWMAN, 131  
  . SARAH MALINDA, 131  
  . WILLIAM W, 131  
DARDEN, HEZ, 21; J R, 161  
  . JAMES, 21; JESSE, 21  
  . MARTHA, 21; SUSAN, 21  
DARDIN, BERRY, 21; JOSIAH 21  
DARROW, E, 91; ELI, 91  
  . JAMES D, 91; L B, 91  
DAUGHERTY, ROBERT, 44  
DAVID W95  
DAVID, ANTHONY, 63; ELIZA 36; JERNAGIN, 21  
DAVIDSON, EPHRIAM, 109  
  . JOHN, 109; JOHN O, 109  
  . PAMELA, 82; THOMAS, 62  
  . WILLIAM LEE, 82  
DAVIS, ABEL, 21; ANTHONY 61; BETTY DORRIS, 157  
  . CARNINE M M, 52  
  . CAROLINE M M, 52  
  . CATHARINE, 52  
  . CATHARINE FEATHERSTON 51; CATHARINE H T, 52  
  . CLINTON H, 140; CRAYTON M, 53; DAVIS, 53; DRAYTON M, 52; ELISHA, 109; ELLEN 168; ELIJAH, 21; GEORGE 166; GREEN, 52  
  . HENRIETTA, 51  
  . HENRIETTA L, 52; HENRY 21; HENRY K, 140; HENRY M, 140; JAMES, 109, 148  
  . JEFREE, 53; JESSEE, 21  
  . 51-52; JOHN, 21, 44, 51-52 109; JOHN W, 140; JOSEPH L, 52-53; JOSHUA, 44-45  
  . 109; KATHARINE H T, 52  
  . LUCIENTHA W, 53  
  . LUCINTHA W, 52; MARTHA 178; MARTHA E, 140  
  . MARTHA E HEAD, 139  
  . MARY, 51-53; MARY E, 140  
  . MORTIMER I, 140; NANCY 48, 52-53; NATHANIEL C 109; ORIETTA, 140  
  . PHILEMON, 139-140  
  . ROBERT, 120; SALLY, 109  
  . SARAH, 21; SETH, 109  
  . TAVENAH E, 140; THOMAS 21, 45; W, 91; W H, 81, 90  
  . WILLIAM, 61-62, 75, 130  
  . WILLIAM A, 129; WILLIAM W, 90; WM J, 52; YOUNG, 21  
DAVISON, MARY BREVARD, 82  
DAWSON, GEORGE, 109  
DAY, H A, 93; HENSON A, 21  
  . PATSY, 31; THOMAS, 31  
  . WILLIAM, 21  
DEADERICK, JOHN, 30, 70  
  JUAN, 97  
DEAN, SARAH, 21; THOMAS, 21  
DEARING, W W, 21  
DEARSON, AMOS L, 21  
DEENE, ROBERT, 63  
DEGRAND, CHARLES, 96  
DELLAHUNTY, EDWARD, 121  
  JOHN, 121; SILAS, 121  
DELOACH, O M, 104; WILLIAM 104  
DELZELL, JOHN, 100  
DEMUMBRA, J, 90; J B, 90-91  
  . J E, 90; J J, 89; JOHN, 90  
  . JOHN G, 90; S, 91  
  . WILLIAM, 90; WM, 90  
DEMUNBRUN, 1  
  . FELEX GRUNDY, 131; MARY 131; MARY ANN, 132  
DENISON, ROBERT, 21  
DENNISON, 1  
  . MARY FRANCES BELL, 80  
DENNY, ROBERT W, 166  
DENTON, JOHN, 21; SAMUEL 109; THOMAS, 44  
DERRINGTON, THEO, 21  
DERRITT, D M, 21; FRANCIS 21  
DESHA, MARY, 48; ROBERT, 44  
DETOW, CHRISTIAN, 74  
DEVER, JOHN, 44  
DEW, MARTHA A, 21  
DEWITT, F R, 21  
DIBRELL, ANTHONY, 109  
  JOSEPH, 109  
DICKENSON, THOMAS, 21  
DICKERSON, AGRIPPA, 21  
  WILLIAM, 21  
DICKSON, SAM'L, 100  
DICEY, ALEXANDER, 179  
DICKINS, ALLEN, 21  
DICKINSON, JOHN, 21  
DICKS, SALLIE SMITH, 104  
  WILLIAM, 104  
DILLAHUNTY, DANIEL, 117  
  . HANNAH NEAL, 117; JOHN 115-119; MARY ANN, 117  
  . RACHEL, 117; SILAS, 117  
DILLARD, .CARROLL, 75  
  . ABSALOM, 75; ABSOLOM, 75  
  . CARROLL, 75; ELIJAH, 75  
  . ELIZABETH, 75; GABRIEL 75; JO, 75; JOHN, 75; JOHN C, 75; JOHN H, 75; JOSEPH 75; MAGGIE, 132; NANCY 75; POLEMAN, 75; POLEMOM 75; SUSAN, 75; TENNESSEE 75; THOMAS, 75; WILLIAM 75  
DILLIARD, DEMPSY, 21; JAS W, 21  
DILLINGHAM, RICHARD, 62  
DILLON, ALLEN, 21  
DINKINS, GEORGE, 61

- DINSMORE, SILAS, 99  
DISMUKE, JOHN, 93  
DITMORE, E H, 21  
DIXON, CHARLES, 44; DAVID  
  . 109; JOHN, 29-30; JOHN S  
  . 90; TILMON, 44; WINN, 44  
DOBBINS, JOHN, 21  
DOBBS, ASA, 21; JOHN, 21  
DOBSON, ABRAHAM, 120  
  . AUGUSTUS D, 120  
  . ELIZABETH A, 120  
  . HANNAH C, 120; ISHEL  
  . 118; MARY, 120; SARAH I  
  . 120; WILLIAM D, 120  
DODGE, RICHARD, 44  
DODSON,  
  . ELIZA CATHERINE, 131  
  . OLLIE EMMALINE, 131  
DOGE, JOHN, 70  
DOKE, ROBERT, 21  
DOLBEAR, J W, Cov  
DONALSON, THOMAS, 28  
  WILLIAM, 70, 72, 74, 170  
DONEHO, THOMAS, 44  
  WILLIAM, 45  
DONELSON, JESSE, 44; JOHN  
  . 44; SPENCER, 44; STOCKLY  
  . 44; WILLIAM, 171  
DONGETH, CHARLES, 44  
DONNELLY, R, 21  
DOOHO, ENOCH, 61  
DOOLEY, JAMES, 63  
DOOLIN, DENNIS, 61  
  NICHOLAS, 61  
DOROUGH, WILLIAM, 109  
DORREY, CONILIUS, 63  
DORRIS, BETTY, 157; GREEN  
  . 21; HEZ, 21; JACKSON, 21  
  . JAMES, 21; JOSEPH, 21  
  . MARLY, 21; MEREDITH, 21  
  . N B, 21; PHEBY, 21  
  . PRESTON, 21; R, 21; R B  
  . 21; SIMPSON, 21; W B, 21  
  . W P, 21  
DORTCH, ISAAC, 21; ISSAC  
  ADMR, 21  
DOSS, ANN, 21; AZA, 21  
  JAMES, 21  
DOTSON, WILLIAM, 21  
DOUGE, GRIFFITH, 44  
DOUGHERTY, BOON, 21; BRYAN  
  . 21; FRANCES SHEPHERD  
  . 104; GEORGE, 109; JOHN  
  . 109; MARY, 109; MATTHEW  
  . 104  
DOUGLAS, ROBERT, 109  
DOUGLASS, A W, 5; BERRYMAN  
  . 21; EDMOND, 98; ELMORE  
  . 44; ROBERT, 44; STEPHEN  
  . H, 21; THOMAS, 147  
DOVER, ELIZABETH, 21  
DOWDY, JAMES, 19; MARTHA  
  173; WILLIAM, 19  
DOWLEN, H, 93, 95; HARRIS  
  . 21, 93; HENRY, 93; JOHN  
  . 21; M, 91; M V, 93  
  . WHITMIL, 21; WHITMILL  
  . 93  
DOWLIN, H, 93; WHITMILL, 21  
DOYLE, ZACH, 21  
DOZE, WILLIAM, 97  
DOZIER, DENNIS, 90-91  
  LEONARD, 21  
DRACK, BENJAMIN, 97  
DRAKE, F M, 161; G W, 161  
  . J R, 161-162; JAMES R  
  . 161; JAS E, 21; JOHN, 45  
  . MARY, 21  
DRAPER, JOHN, 44  
DRAUGHAN, MILES, 21  
DRAUGHON, CATHERINE, 76  
  . J W, 21; JOHN, 21  
  . MEREDITH, 21; MILES, 21  
  . ROBERT, 21; WILIE L, 76  
DRISKELL, SAMUEL, 109  
DRSPY, GEORGE, 45; JAMES  
  45  
DRUMGOLE, EDWARD D, 21  
  THOMAS E, 21  
DUBO, ANNEREARE, 147  
DUFFEE, DORNELUS, 70  
DUGAN, THOMAS, 61  
DUGGER, J E, 142; STERLING  
  E, 21  
DUGLASS, EDWARD, 44  
DUKE, HENRY, 63  
DULLON, HENRY, 61  
DUNCAN, JOHN, 21; JOHN J  
  . 128; MARTIN, 28, 70, 72  
  . 74, 170, 172; P C, 128  
  . SARAH, 76; SOPHRONIA  
  . 176; WM H, 21  
DUNHAM, ELIZABETH, 118  
DUNN, AZA, 21; J R, 21  
  . JAMES C, 21; JOHN, 21  
  . LEVI, 21; SAMUEL, 21  
DURHAM, JAMES, 21; SAMUEL  
  . 21; WILLIAM, 165; ZACH  
  . 21  
DURLEY, GEORGE W, 146  
DURLY, GEORGE W, 149  
DURRETT, JEAN, 144  
DUVAL, MARY A, 21  
DYE, B R, 161  
DYER, AHASUERUS, 21  
  WILLIAM, 109  
EADS, JOHN, 63  
EARLS, JAMES, 45  
EARTHMON, ISAAC, 148  
EASLEY, WILLIAM P, 21  
EASON, BENJAMIN, 45; NANCY  
  129; WILLIAM, 129  
EAST, EDWARD H, 174; JAMES  
  45  
EASTLAND, THOMAS, 109  
EASTMAN,  
  . CHARLES HAZEN, 102  
  . JOHN, 102; LEWIS ROBERT  
  . 102; ROGER, 102  
EATHERLY, A, 90; A J, 164  
  . ALFRED, 90; I, 163-164  
  . ISAAC, 163; R, 164  
  . WILLIAM, 21  
EATON,  
  . DESDEMONA VINE -  
  . STOCKTON, 178; ELI, 148  
  . J W, 178; JOHN, 21  
  . MARGARET BRADLEY, 178  
  . PHEBE A, 178; VINES  
  . SMITH, 178; WILLIAM  
  . HENRY, 178  
EDDINGS, JOHN, 21; JOSEPH  
  21; WILLIAM, 21  
EDINGTON, JAMES, 109  
EDMONS, THOMAS, 149  
EDMONSON, SAMUEL, 148  
EDWARDS, AB, 164; ABNER, 21  
  . 163-164; ANDREW S, 21  
  . DAVID, 45; ED, 21; FANNY  
  . 90; FREDERICK, 45; G A  
  . 166; GEORGE A, 166; J B  
  . 21; J L, 163; JOHN, 21  
  . JONATHAN, 21; JOSEPH, 21  
  . M, 90; MARTHA, 163  
  . OLIVER, 163; ROBERT, 45  
  . THOMAS, 21-22; THOMAS J  
  . 22; THOS, 22, 140; TYLER  
  . 22; WASH, 163; WELDEND  
  . 22; WILLIAM D, 166  
EGMUND, LOT, 22  
EISENHOWER, DWRIGHT D  
  102  
ELDER, S WAYNE, 177  
  THOMAS CASE, 177  
ELDRIDGE, JOSEPH, 109  
ELEAZER, LEVY, 168  
ELENORA, ELIZABETH, 33  
ELENORE, ELIZABETH, 34  
ELHERINGTON, JOHN, 97  
ELIAS, NANCY, 97  
ELIOT, HENRY, 147  
ELIOTT, G W, 93; SIMEON, 45  
ELKINS, RHOTON, 61; W R, 61  
ELLER, JACOB, 77  
ELLIOTT, B, 161-162  
  . BARNETT, 22; BENJA, 22  
  . BENJAMIN, 161; DAVID, 22  
  . FAULKNER, 45; JAMES, 22  
  . JOHN, 45; JOSHUA, 22  
  . MARTHA, 22; RANSOM, 62  
  . RICHARD, 22; THOMAS, 22  
  . WILLIAM, 22  
ELLIS, HICKS, 22; JESSE L  
  . 22; JOHN, 45; JOSEPH, 45  
  . LUCRETIA, 22; R W, 161  
  . ROBERT, 45; SIMS, 22; W E  
  . 16; WILLIAM, 70  
  . WILLIAM, 171  
ELLISON, AARON, 22  
  . CHARLES, 22; DANIEL, 22  
  . GARDNER, 22; JOHN, 22  
  . THOMAS, 61, 63  
ELMORE, HENRY, 22; JOHN, 22  
  REUBEN H, 22; THOMAS, 22  
ELROD, J M, 176; PARALEE D  
  176  
ELSEY, JOHN, 63  
ELZAY, JOHN J, 61  
EMBRY, MERRELL W, 173  
  . ORREN, 149; W B, 176  
  . WILEY S, 173  
EMMERSON, WILLIAM, 61  
ENGLAND, ISAAC, 22; JAMES  
  . 22; JOHN, 22; JOHN F, 22  
  . JOSEPH, 22; LYDIA, 22  
  . TITUS, 22  
ENGLISH, ANDREW, 22  
  GEORGE W, 22; L B, 22  
ENNIS, DEMPSY, 22; JOHN, 22  
ENOCH, LEE ANDREW, 48-49  
ENOS, WILLIAM, 61  
ENSEY, ALEXANDER, 149  
ENSLEY, A D, 22  
EOFF, SAMUEL, 148  
EPLETON, GEORGE, 22  
EPPS, ELI, 22; JOHN, 180  
  LABEN, 180; REBECCA, 22  
ESBY, JOHN, 22  
ESSERY, JAMES, 109  
ESTER, WILLIAM, 62  
ESTILL, W W, 130; WALLIS  
  109; WALTER, 109  
ESTIS, WILLIAM A, 61  
EUBANKS, ELIJAH, 22; JAMES  
  22  
EVANS, ELIZABETH, 166  
  . EVAN, 45; F S, 166; MILES  
  . 22; THOMAS, 45; WILLIAM  
  . 62; WILLIAM D, 166  
EVERETT, BENNETT, 165  
  JESSEE J, 149  
EVETT, HILLIARD, 22  
EWIN, JOHN H, 126; SALLY D  
  . 126; THERESA G, 126  
  . WATTS D, 126; WILLIAM H  
  . 126  
EWING, ALEXANDER, 45  
  . ANDREW, 71; ELIZABETH  
  . 109; MITCHELL, 22  
  . ROBERT, 45  
EZELL, BAALAM, 55; BALAAM  
  . H, 55; BALAAM H, 55  
  . BURKET M, 55; COLATINUS  
  . 22; DEBORAH, 55  
  . ELIZABETH A SMITH, 55  
  . EMELINE, 55; GEORGE W  
  . 55; JEPHTAH, 55; JOSEPH  
  . D, 55; KEZIAH, 55; KEZIAH  
  . TARKINGTON, 55; LIDDY  
  . 55; LITTLEBERRY R, 55  
  . MARTHA A BRUER, 55  
  . MARTHA H SMITH, 55  
  . MARY SAUNDERS, 55  
  . NANCY E, 55; NANCY R  
  . RICKMAN, 55; WILLIAM C  
  . 55  
FAIN, CHARLES, 22  
FAIRLESS, WILLIS, 22  
FAMBROUGH, A H, 166; J, 166  
  L G, 166; ROBERT, 166  
FANNING, A J, 5; JACK, 155  
FANNIS, ISAAC, 22  
FARE, J L, 127  
FARLESS, SARAH, 22  
FARMER, NATHANIEL, 93  
  . SAMUEL, 148; THOMAS, 45  
  . 90  
FARNER, JONATHAN, 22  
  . JOSEPH, 22; JOSIAH, 22  
  . SAMUEL, 22; THOMAS, 22  
  . THOS H, 22; WILLIAM, 22  
  . 91  
FARQUHAR, WILLIAM, 109  
FARRIS, CATY, 109  
FARTHING, ENOCH, 22  
  EPHRAIM, 22; RICHARD, 22  
FAULKNER, FRANCIS, 45  
FAZIZA, FRANCIS J, 75  
FEASLIG, JOHN D, 22  
FEATHERSTON, BENNETT, 22

- . CATHARINE, 51-52  
 . CHARLES, 22; EMILY, 41  
 . JESSEE, 22; JOHN, 22  
 . PRESSLEY, 22; WILLIAM  
 . 22  
 FEDFURN, RHODY, 65; RICH D  
 65  
 FELLOWS, ANN, 54  
 FELPS, REASON, 148  
 FELTS, C R, 91; D, 161; D H  
 . 161-162; D J, 91; DAVID  
 . 22, 161; E W, 90; ED W, 22  
 . ELEANOR, 22; G W, 93  
 . GEORGE W, 22; H D, 22  
 . H R, 161; HARDY, 22  
 . HENRY, 22, 93; HIRAM, 91  
 . ISHAM, 22; ISHAM W, 90; J  
 . 91; J B, 91-92; J L, 91  
 . JAMES, 22, 91; JAMES W  
 . 22; JOSEPH, 22; LEANDER  
 . H, 91; MOSES, 22; N, 93  
 . N M, 22; NANCY, 91-93  
 . R B, 91; R D, 92; R R, 22  
 . 93; S M, 93; T J, 90, 93  
 . T W, 22; W E, 93; W G, 93  
 . W W, 91-92; WIATT, 22  
 . WILLIAM, 22; WILLIAM E  
 . 93; WILLIAM R, 92  
 FERGUSON, A M, 129; CHAMP  
 . 60; ELIZABETH, 22  
 . ELIZABETH FLEMING, 49  
 . HERMAN, 153; HERMAN W  
 . 49, 153; J W, 22; JAMES  
 . 49; WILLIAM, 61  
 FERRELL, FRANK, 141  
 FERRIBEE, WILLIAM, 45  
 FETTERS,  
 . MARY RANKIN GIBSON  
 . 153  
 FIELDS, ELIZABETH, 109  
 ELIZABETH, 109; READ, 22  
 FINCH, EDWARD, 109; GEORGE  
 22; T H, 130  
 FINLEY, CARMEN, 140  
 FINN, WILLIAM, 62  
 FINNEY, AUGUSTUS, 62  
 FIRZZELL, ISAAC, 178  
 FISHER, ANTHONY, 22  
 . HILRAY, 22; THOMAS, 22  
 . WILLIAM, 109  
 FISK, MADISON, 109  
 FISOR, HENRY, 22; JACOB, 22  
 . JOSEPH, 22; MICHAEL, 22  
 . PETER, 22; SOLOMON, 22  
 FITE, THOS D, Cov  
 FITHIAN,  
 GEORGE WASHINGTON, 114  
 FITZSIMMONS, JOHN, 61  
 FLANAGAN, AMBROSE, 109  
 LAND, 109  
 FLECHER, BENJAMIN, 97  
 FLEMING, JOHN, 22  
 FLEMING, ELIZABETH, 49  
 . JACKSON, 22; RALPH, 29-30  
 . 71; THOMAS, 22; WILLIAM  
 . 62  
 FLETCHER, J F, 175; JAMES  
 . F, 22, 175; JOHN, 22; JOHN  
 . D, 22; LEROY, 22; LEWIS  
 . 22; RICHMOND S, 22  
 . WILIE T, 22; WILLIAM, 96  
 FLINTOFF, E W, 163; R, 164  
 FLOOD, ALEXANDER, 45  
 MARGARET, 22  
 FLOURIE, HENRY, 61  
 FLOYD, THOMAS, 22  
 FOGG, FRANCIS B, 128; G M  
 128; GODFREY M, 128  
 FOLLIS, MARY, 22; PETER, 22  
 W F M, 93  
 FONNER, RICHARD, 45  
 FOOT, TABBY, 22  
 FORBES, J, 89, 164; JOHN, 22  
 JOSEPH, 90; SAMUEL, 62  
 FORD, GEO, 22; GERALD B  
 . 102; ISAAC, 22; JAMES, 29  
 . 30, 71, 170; JAS H, 22  
 . JOHN, 45; JOHN W, 149  
 . L S, 22; NANCY, 110  
 . PERRYER, 109; WARREN  
 . 63  
 FORDHAM, ELISHA, 118  
 JAMES, 118; SUSANNA, 118  
 FOREMAN, ANTHONY, 100  
 FORESTER, SALLY, 22  
 FORGEY, EZEKIEL, 109  
 . JAMES, 109; MALINDA, 109  
 . 111; SAMUEL, 109  
 FORK, WILLIAM, 45  
 FORRESTER, GEORGE, 109  
 FORSHER, SIDNEY, 177  
 FORSYTHE,  
 . FANNIE WALKER, 80  
 . JESSE W, 80; REGINA, 80  
 FORT, DOROTHY, 22; E P, 22  
 . ELIAS J, 22; ELLIAS, 45  
 . JOEL B, 22; ROBERT, 161  
 FORTNER, DAVID, 55  
 . ELIZABETH, 55; SARAH T  
 . 56  
 FORTUNE, A L, 22, 93; A T  
 22; S T, 93  
 FOSTER, AUSTIN P, 103  
 . CARY, 22; ELIZABETH, 139  
 . HULDAH, 132; JAMES, 171  
 . JAMES H, 22; MARY M, 22  
 . WILLIAM, 22, 45  
 FOUNTAIN, HENRY, 22; MOSES  
 22  
 FOWLER, JAMES, 45; SAMUEL  
 22; WILLIAM, 55  
 FOX, ANN, 157; JOSEPH, 22; L  
 . 161; LORENZO, 22  
 . LORENZO D, 161; WILLIAM  
 . 22  
 FRANCIS, JOHN, 45  
 FRANCK, MARTIN, 118  
 FRANK, WILLIAM, 116  
 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 159  
 JAMES, 45; MELISSA, 37  
 FRANTHAM,  
 . CHARLOTTE GARDINER, 55  
 . JANE, 55; JESSE, 55  
 . MARTEN, 55; REBECCA  
 . PINKSTON, 55; SALLY, 55  
 . SALLY HOLLIDAY, 55  
 . WILLIAM, 55  
 FRANTHAM, JAMES, 55  
 . MARTIN, 55; PEGGY PEACH  
 . 55; RACHELL HOLLIDAY  
 . 55  
 FRANTHUM,  
 . BETSEY GUNTER, 55  
 . FLOYD, 55  
 FRAYSHUR, JOHN, 148  
 FRAZIER, D R, 59; DANL, 71  
 . H, 165; HOWELL, 166; I  
 . 165; ISAAC, 165-166; J  
 . 165; JAMES, 45, 165; L  
 . 165; LEONARD, 165  
 . WILLIAM, 45  
 FREEMAN, HENRY, 22; MATHEW  
 22  
 FREMTHAM, MARTIN, 97  
 FREY, ADAM H, 22; HENRY, 22  
 . JACOB, 22; JOHN, 22  
 . PETER, 22; VAL, 22; W W  
 . 161  
 FRIEDENTHAL, JACK H, 10  
 FRIERSON, ALBERT D, 173  
 . EDWARD C, 173; J G, 176  
 . MALINDA R, 173; THOMAS  
 . 173; WILLIAM J, 173  
 FRIZZLE, H H, 22; NATHAN  
 22  
 FROMAN, DANIEL N, 22  
 FRY, G W, 91; W, 162  
 FULCH, DAVE, 116; JACOB  
 116  
 FULCHER, ED, 22; MARTHA, 23  
 FULLERTON, RALPH O, 140  
 FULTON, IRA, 23; WILLIAM  
 23  
 FUNKHOUSE, CHRISTOPHER  
 47  
 FUQUA, JOHN, 23; SAMUEL, 23  
 WILLIAM, 23  
 FUZELL, NANCY, 55  
 FYKE, ELISHA, 23; MARY, 23  
 POLLY, 23  
 GADDIS, JOHN, 62  
 GAILLY, JAMES, 109  
 GAINES, THOMAS, 23  
 GAINS, RICHARD, 45  
 GAINUP, JAMES, 23  
 GAINUSS, JAMES, 23  
 GALBREATH, MARY, 132  
 GALBRIETH, JOHN, 62  
 GALESPY, MARY, 23; T J, 23  
 GALLAHER, ED, 23  
 GALLOWAY, JOHN, 45  
 GAMBLE, A J, 34; ANDREW J  
 34  
 GAMIBLL, BENJAMIN, 23  
 . JAMES, 23; JOHN, 23  
 . WILLIAM, 23  
 GANNAWAY, BRISTOL, 104  
 . 106; BURREL, 23; JOHN, 23  
 . RICHARD, 104, 106  
 GARDENHIRE, E L, 32  
 GARDINER, CHARLOTTE, 55  
 LILLIAN J, 121  
 GARDNER, JOHN, 23; JOSHUA  
 . 23; MARTHA, 23; R H, Cov  
 . SUSAN, 23; W, 161  
 GARMER, ANDREW LOPEN, 97  
 GARDNER, W B, 161  
 GARNER, BRICE M, 109  
 LEWIS, 23  
 GARNETT, W T, 91  
 GARR, MARGIE, 178  
 MARJORIE F, 37, 80-81  
 GARRATT, THOMPSON, 23  
 GARRET, FANNIE, 107  
 GARRETT, ARCHIBALD, 107  
 . JOSHUA, 109; MARTHA, 80  
 . SARAH, 107; W F, 92  
 GARRISON, GEORGE W, 165  
 GASKINS, JUAN, 97  
 GATEWOOD, JAMES M, 23  
 . JOHN, 62; W, 93, 95  
 . WILLIAMSON, 93  
 GATLIN, ELIZABETH, 120  
 . JOHN, 120; JOHN H, 81  
 . LAZARUS, 120; NANCY, 120  
 . SALLY A, 120; T S, 121  
 GAWES, BENJAMIN, 23  
 GAYLEY, JAMES, 100  
 GEALY, JAS, 100  
 GEARING, CHRISTOPHER, 23  
 GEERE, WM, 33  
 GENOW, RILEY, 62  
 GENT, CHARLY, 23; J M, 163  
 164; JOS M, 23; THOS, 23  
 GENTRY, ELIZABETH, 23  
 . JANE, 82; JARRATT, 146  
 . 147; MARY S, 82; N JANE  
 . 82; ROBERT, 61; WILLIAM  
 . 23  
 GEORGE, JAMES W, 23; JESSE  
 23; WILLIAM, 23  
 GERMAN, ZACHEUS, 117  
 GETTUN, ROBERT, 23; ROBERT  
 B, 23  
 GIBBS, A B, 90-91; B, 89  
 . CASON, 109; GEORGE W  
 . 128; SALLY S, 109; SARAH  
 . S, 109  
 GIBSON, BILLIE SUSAN, 15  
 . DAVID W, 23; GEORGE, 98  
 . JOHN, 71; JORDAN, 45  
 . LUCY, 23; MARY RANKIN  
 . 153; MOSES, 23; NANCY  
 . 104; ROBERT, 153; SAMUEL  
 . K, 57; WILLIAM, 23  
 GIDDINGS, J D, 75  
 GIDEON, GEORGE W, 61  
 GILBERT, J E, Cov; ROBERT  
 . 127; SAMUEL, 23, 79  
 . SUSAN, 79; W, 23; WEBSTER  
 . 23  
 GILLASPY, JAMES, 45; WM, 45  
 GILLENLINE, NICHOLAS, 109  
 GILLESPIE, C L, 142; H C  
 Cov  
 GILLESPIE, JAMES, 45  
 GILLIAM, CHARLES, 132  
 . ELLEN, 132; HULDAH, 132  
 . JOHN LANIER, 132; JOHN  
 . WILKERSON, 132; LUCILLE  
 . R, 132; MARY GALBREATH  
 . 132; MARY LYNCH, 132  
 . MATTIE WILSON, 132  
 . MAUD, 132; NORA CUZZART  
 . 132; PATRICIA, 1-2, 6  
 . Cov; ROBERT, 132; WALTER  
 . SNELL, 132; WILLIAM, 132  
 GILMORE, JNO D, 23; W H, 23  
 GILSTON, DAVID, 45  
 GINER, W L, 23



- GINING, THOMAS, 45  
 GIPSON, ROBERT, 47  
 GITTERS, JOHN, 23  
 GIVEN, EDWARD, 45  
 GIVENS, JAMES, 45  
 GLASCOA, ISAAC M, 23  
 GLASGOW, JAMES, 45  
 GLEAVES, JOHN E, 126  
 GLEESON, R G, 34  
 GLENN, DANIEL, 93; JOHN W  
 . 23; MARY, 38-39, 87, 135  
 . COV  
 GLIDWELL, JAMES, 23  
 GLIMPH, WM, 23  
 GLISTEN, JESSE, 23  
 GLOVER, ANDREW, 62; JOHN  
 . 23; MICHAEL, 45; ROBERT  
 . 23; RUTH, 142  
 GODARD, JOHN W, 23  
 GOEN, REUBEN, 23  
 GOLDWIRE,  
 BILLIE McDONALD, 177  
 GOLEMAN, ELIZABETH, 23  
 GOOCH, DOUD A, 23; J W, 23  
 JAMES, 23  
 GOOD, WILLIAM, 45  
 GOODALL, ELIZABETH, 127  
 . ELIZABETH CATHERINE  
 . 127; JOHN D, 127  
 GOODMAN, JOHN L, 149  
 NANCY, 39; WILLIAM, 45  
 GOODRUM, STIRLING, 52  
 GOODSTEIN,  
 ANITA SHAFER, 38  
 GOODWIN, GEORGE B, 174  
 . J C, 142; THOMAS, 62  
 . WILLIAM, 90  
 GORDEN, JNO, 23  
 GORDON, A G M, 23; JOHN  
 . 109; JOHN A, 109; THOMAS  
 . A, 109  
 GORHAM, JOHN W, 23  
 GOSS, ELIGAH, 23  
 GOSSETT, G W, 166; JOHN W  
 . 23; LEROY, 23; ROBERT T  
 . 92; THOS, 23; W B, 23; W J  
 . 161  
 GOTTUN, EPHRAIM, 23; ISAAC  
 23  
 GOWAN, PHILLIP A, 41  
 GOWER, G W, 90; H J, 93  
 RUSSEL, 71; W L, 93-94  
 GOWINS, HUGH, 63  
 GRACE, JOHN, 178; NANCY  
 178  
 GRAFFENREID,  
 . BARON CHRISTOPHER -  
 . DE, 115  
 GRAHAM, JAMES, 23; JOHNSON  
 62; JOSEPH, 45; W W, 23  
 GRANT, DAVID, 161; JOHN, 45  
 S N, 161  
 GRANTHAM, ETTA MAE, 56  
 . WILLIAM THOS -  
 . JEFFERSON, 56  
 GRAVES, BEVERLY, 129  
 . FRANCIS, 45; JAMES M, 57  
 . JAMES MERRITT, 59  
 GRAY, ARCHIBALD, 45; JOHN  
 W, 101  
 GREAVES, BENJ, 109; ESOM  
 109; REUBEN, 109  
 GREE, JAMES, 45  
 GREEAR, DAVID, 129; JOHN C  
 129  
 GREEN, A J, 5; ANNE, 172  
 . BILL, 179; EMMA, 179  
 . ENOCH RUSSELL, 179  
 . ENRRIQUE, 97; GOLDMAN  
 . 149; HENRY, 23; JAMES, 23  
 . 77, 109; JAMES M, 152  
 . JESS J, 179; JOHN, 109  
 . 179; JOSEPH E, 152; LEVI  
 . 179; MARGARET JANE, 179  
 . MAUDE, 179; NATHAN, 109  
 . RANDALL, 45; REBECCA S  
 . TUCKER, 179; ROBERT, 149  
 . ROBT, 23; SAMILDA LEE  
 . 179; SARAH H, 153; SARAH  
 . HENRIETTA, 152  
 . SHERWOOD MARTHA -  
 . CHRISTMAS, 152; STANTON  
 . J, 58; THOMAS, 153  
 . THOMAS C, 23; THOMAS M  
 . 151-152; ZACHARIAH, 45  
 GREENAWAY, JOHN, 45  
 GREENE, CHARLES, 62  
 . INERVA E, 178; MARTHA  
 . 178; NATHAN, 109  
 . WILLIAM, 178  
 GREENING, WM, 23  
 GREER, A, 109; ALFRED, 23  
 . DAVID, 129; SARAH, 109  
 . WILLIAM, 61  
 GREESON, CHARLIE W, 179  
 . DORIS I, 179; ELBERT H  
 . 179; ELVIRA N ANDREWS  
 . 179; JAMES THOMAS, 179  
 . JULIA, 179; NATHANIEL  
 . 179; RICHARD L, 179  
 . STRADER H, 179; WILLIAM  
 . AUGUSTUS, 179  
 GREGG, LEWIS M, 23; MARY  
 37  
 GREGORY, BARBAY, 23  
 WILLIAM, 109  
 GREY, LOGAN, 161  
 GRIFFEY, IRENE, 3  
 GRIFFIN, JACOB, 45; LARKIN  
 . C, 23; NATHAN, 61; R R H  
 . 23; REUBEN, 23  
 GRIFFITH, J C, 142  
 GRIMES, ADAM, 23  
 . ELIZABETH, 23  
 . ELIZABETH A, 120; JAMES  
 . 120; JOHN, 120; JOSEPH  
 . 45; MARY, 120; NELSON  
 . 121; THOMAS, 120  
 . WILLIAM, 45, 120  
 GRIZZLE, JAMES, 175  
 . MARTHA, 175; POLLY, 175  
 . WILLIAM, 175  
 GROCE, JOHN, 178; NANCY  
 178  
 GROVES, ALLEN, 23; DAVID  
 23; ISAAC, 23  
 GRUNDY, JAMES P, 149  
 GUILD, WALTER, 109  
 GUIN, JONATHAN, 45; ROBERT  
 45  
 GULLETT, JAMES, 23  
 GUNN, ALEX, 23; JAMES, 23  
 . JAMES T, 23; JAS M, 23  
 . JOSEPH, 23; MARTHA, 23  
 . THOMAS, 23  
 GUNTER, BETSEY, 55; JOHN  
 . 100; JOHN M, 23; S M, 175  
 . W G, 163  
 GUPTON, A, 165, 167; AB, 163  
 . 164; ABNER, 165; C, 167  
 . COOPER, 166-167; EBEN M  
 . 165; JOHN W, 166; M H  
 . 165; R T, 165; ROBERT T  
 . 165; THOMAS, 166; THOS  
 . 166-167  
 GUTHRIE, JOHN, 130; JOSEPH  
 61  
 GWINN, FRANCES, 176; JOHN  
 23, 61; W O, 23  
 HAAS, JOHN, 179; LUCY MARY  
 ANN, 179; REBECCA, 179  
 HACKINGS, DAVID, 61  
 HADLEY, JOSHUA, 45  
 HAGEWOOD, H D, 168; J D  
 . 168; JOHN D, 168; N P  
 . 168; WILLIAM, 168  
 HAGGARD, GRAY W, 148; GREY  
 W, 149; NTHAN, 109; R, 16  
 HAILLEY, WM, 23  
 HAILLY, ABRAHAM, 109; WM B  
 109  
 HAINE, JOEL, 23  
 HALADAY, HENRY, 55  
 HALE, ELLIS H, 23; JOEL, 23  
 . MARY, 166; WILLIAM G  
 . 149; WM, 23  
 HALEY, BEVERLEY, 61; ROSE  
 HATCH, 81  
 HALL, ANDREW, 23; CORBAN  
 . 23; DAVID, 45; ELIHU S  
 . 109; ELISHA, 23; GEORGE  
 . 45; HENRY, 23; J G, 163  
 . J S, 92; JAMES, 28, 70, 72  
 . 74; JANE, 170; LEVI T, 61  
 . MARY, 131; MINERVA I, 79  
 . WILLIAM, 23, 47, 109; WM  
 . 23; WM A, 23  
 HALLAMS, JAMES, 23  
 HALLEYBURTON, ELEM, 23  
 RICHD, 23; RUBEN, 23  
 HALLUMS, JAMES, 92  
 HAM, JACOB, 23  
 HAMER, O M DELOACH, 104  
 W R, 104  
 HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, 159  
 . ANDREW, 23; JAMES, 23  
 . JOHN, 45; THOMAS, 45; WM  
 . B, 23  
 HAMM, WILLIAM H, 45  
 HAMMET, JAMES J, 161  
 HAMMON, NANCY, 23  
 HAMPTON, ADAM, 74; AMOS, 62  
 . AMOS C, 61; JOHN M, 23  
 . MICHAEL, 45; THOMAS, 47  
 . 73-74, 171  
 HANAH, JOSEPH, 28, 72, 171  
 HANBY, ISAAC, 23; JESSEE  
 23  
 HANCOCK, C R, 15; CLAUDE R  
 15-16  
 HAND, LEVI, 29  
 HANDLEY, JOHN, 62  
 HANDLEYSAMUEL, 100  
 HANEY, JAMES, 45, 132  
 . LARUA ELIZABETH -  
 . ATTAWAY, 132; SAMUEL  
 . 132; SARAH, 132  
 HANF, BENJAMIN, 61  
 HANGER, ABRAHAM, 45  
 HANINS, ANDREW, 37  
 HANKINS, EDITH JACKSON  
 80; ELLIS W, 23  
 HANNAH, HOWARD A, 18; JNO  
 . 100; JOHN, 45, 100  
 . JOSEPH, 74, 170; JOSIAH  
 . 70; PETE, 18; RHOODY, 45  
 . SAMUEL, 100; WILLIAM  
 . 100  
 HANNER, JOHN, 63  
 HANNEY, SAMUEL, 132  
 HANNUM, ELBERT, 76; SUSAN  
 76  
 HARDAWAY, JO, 76  
 HARDCASTLE, P F, 126  
 HARDEMAN, GEO W, 23; JOHN  
 23  
 HARDEN, JOHN, 169  
 HARDIGILL, DANIEL, 97  
 HARDIN, DAVID, 23; ELLEN  
 . 48; JOHN, 45, 71-73, 169  
 . 170  
 HARDING, W W, 151  
 HARDISON, THOMAS, 55  
 HARDY, JOSEPH, 23; STEPHEN  
 23  
 HARE, BRYANT, 23  
 HARGIS, D R, 23  
 HARLIN, ELLIS, 100  
 HARMON, JOHN, 109; LOUISA  
 105  
 HARN, J JOHN, 45  
 HARNEY, SILBY, 45  
 HARPER, ASA, 23; G H, 94  
 . J H, 93, 95; JAMES, 92  
 . JESSEE, 23; JOHN, 95  
 . JOHN H, 23; JOHN T, 90  
 HARPOOL, DANIEL, 148  
 HIRAM H, 148  
 HARRELL, EDWARD, 63  
 HARRIETT,  
 JULIA POLLOCK, 121  
 HARRINGTON, T P C, 90  
 WHIT, 23; WILLIAM L, 92  
 HARRIS, ABNER, 105; ALEX  
 . 23; ALICE, 176; ALSEA, 23  
 . B, 93; BENJ, 94; BENJAMIN  
 . 100, 109; BEVERLY, 23  
 . C C, 176; CLAIBOURN, 176  
 . DAVID, 178; DORRELL, 104  
 . E, 93; ED, 23; ELI, 93, 95  
 . ELIAS, 93; ELIJAH, 93  
 . ELIZA JANE, 178  
 . ELIZABETH, 79, 105; G T  
 . 176; G W, 166; GILES T  
 . 176; H, 94; H H, 161-162  
 . HANY, 23; HARRIOTT  
 . PEEPLES, 104; HENRY, 23  
 . 93; HOWELL G, 109; ISHAM  
 . 93; J G, 60; J L, 93; J M  
 . 168; JAMES, 45, 93; JAMES

- . M, 168; JAMES W, 93  
 . JESSE, 23; JOHN, 62; JOHN  
 . L, 23, 93; JOHN P, 23  
 . JOSEPH, 23, 92  
 . LITTLEBERRY, 23; LUCY  
 . 109; M, 90; MARY, 104, 109  
 . 176; MATTHEW, 24  
 . MICHAEL, 104; MILES, 24  
 . NANCY, 166; RAY, 1, 87  
 . Cov; RICHARD, 109  
 . ROBERT G, 176; S, 163  
 . S C, 168; SARAH, 178  
 . SUSAN H, 75; T, 93; T H  
 . 161; T W, 94-95; THOMAS  
 . K, 109; THOMAS W, 93  
 . THOMPSON, 45; THOS, 24  
 . WILLIAM, 24; WILLIAM L  
 . 176; WILLIS, 24; WM, 24  
 . WM H, 24; ZACHARIAH, 93  
 HARRISON, ABNER, 24  
 . BENJAMIN, 48, 102  
 . CAROLINE SCOTT, 48  
 . CATER, 131; DECATER, 131  
 . DEMSEY, 45; E B, 24  
 . MOSEA, 180; J, 24; JAMES  
 . 47; JESSE, 45; JOHN, 63  
 . 109; MARY DEMUNBRUN  
 . 131; NANCY, 24; POLLY  
 . 131; ROSANNAH C, 79  
 . STITH, 180; THOMAS, 100  
 . WILLIAM, 131; WILLIAM P  
 . 120; WM, 24, 79; WM C, 24  
 HART, ANTHONY, 45; BARNABY  
 . 24; BARTLETT, 24; COPHY  
 . 24; GEO, 24; HENRY, 24; JO  
 . 24; RAMSEY, 109  
 HARTSFIELD, JOHN J, 177  
 HARVEY, JOHN, 61  
 HARVILLE, EMILY, 76; G W  
 76  
 HARZ, DOROTHY J, 51  
 HASS, AMOS, 179; JOHN, 179  
 WM, 179  
 HASSELL, MARY, 55  
 HASTINGS, PAT, 84, 87  
 . PATRICIA G, 83  
 . PATRICIA GILLIAM, 1-2  
 . 6, Cov  
 HATCH, BETSEYAN BYSOR, 81  
 . DANIEL L, 109; DAVID T  
 . 81; MARY E, 81; ROSE, 81  
 HATFIELD, JAMES, 24  
 HAULCOMB, JOHN, 24  
 HAUN, ELIZABETH, 178  
 HAWES, ANN Q, 109; DANIEL  
 . 109; DAVID, 109; GEORGE  
 . ALEXANDER, 109; JOHN  
 . 109; LEONARD T, 109  
 . MARY JANE, 109; WILLIAM  
 . Q, 109  
 HAWKINS, ADA, 177  
 . BENJAMIN, 100  
 . ELIZABETH, 174; HARDY  
 . 45; IRENE, 174; JACOB  
 . 175; JAMES, 45; JAMES M  
 . 175; JOHN, 177; JOSEPH  
 . 45; LOULIE, 174; MARION  
 . 174; WASHINGTON, 24; WM  
 . 24  
 HAWS, JACOB, 109; SAMUEL  
 109  
 HAYDE, ELIZABETH, 104  
 WILLIAM B, 104  
 HAYES, MYRA PETTY, 1, 87  
 . Cov; RUTHERFORD B, 102  
 . THEOPHOLUS, 45  
 HAYNES, ANDREW J, 24; JNO  
 . 24; JOSEPH, 24; JULIA, 54  
 . RICHD, 24; SARAH, 24; WM  
 . A, 24  
 HAYS, ARCHY, 24; GILBERT  
 . 24; JAMES, 24, 45  
 . JAMES C C, 109; JOHN, 24  
 . JOHN W, 132; LEWIS, 24  
 . ROBERT, 45; ROBT, 98  
 . STITH, 24; THOMAS, 45; WM  
 . 24  
 HAYWARD, JOUCHA, 97  
 HAYWOOD, J, 109; JOHN, 45  
 109  
 HEAD, CLINTON S, 140  
 . ELISABETH FOSTER, 139  
 . ELIZABETH S, 140  
 . FRANCES, 140; FRANCES G  
 . 140; FRANCES G WETHER  
 . 139; FRANCES G WETHER  
 . HEAD, 139; FRANCES S  
 . 140; GEORGE, 24; HENRY  
 . 139; JOHN N, 139-140  
 . JUNE, 81; KEZIAH, 140  
 . MARTHA A, 140; MARTHA A  
 . YARBROUGH, 139; MARTHA  
 . E, 139-140; MARY E, 139  
 . 140; MARY ELIZABETH  
 . 140; MARY R, 139-140  
 . OPHELIA A, 140  
 . OPHELIA A BEAUCHAMP  
 . 139; POLLEY, 140  
 . POLLEY E SMITH, 139  
 . POLLY W SMITH, 140; T  
 . 140; TAVENAH, 139-140  
 . THOS E, 139-140  
 . VIRGINIA E HORSLEY  
 . 139; WILLIAM, 45  
 . WILLIAM H, 139-140  
 . WILLIAM THOMAS, 140  
 HEADD, HUGH, 24; JAMES, 24  
 HEARD, G W, 31  
 HEARNE, MARY GLENN, 1-2, 4  
 38-39, 87, 135, Cov  
 HEATH, JOHN, 109; SARAH, 24  
 SIMEON, 24  
 HEATON, AMOS, 45; ELIJAH  
 . 61; ROBERT S, 36  
 . WILLIAM, 61  
 HEFLIN, JOHN, 90; LOGAN, 90  
 HEIGHT, POLLY, 109; ROBERT  
 110  
 HEIRS, MILAMS, 19  
 HELL, JESSE, 178  
 HELTON, JAMES, 61; JANE, 60  
 HENDERSHOTT, G W, Cov  
 HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD, 45  
 . B H, 89; JOHN, 62; JOHN P  
 . B, 93; LOGAN, 24; MARY, 24  
 . PLEASANT, 110, 148  
 . SURENA B, 121; VIOLET L  
 . 110; W A, 92  
 HENDLEY, MILES B, 61  
 HENDRICKS, JOSEPH, 45  
 HENING, MARY B, 24  
 HENKLE, PETER, 24  
 HENLEY, ASA, 24; C R, 24  
 . JOHN, 24; KEZIAH, 24  
 . WILLIAM, 24  
 HENLY, WILLIAM H, 45  
 HENRY, BETTSIE TAYLOR  
 . 104; DAVID, 24; EZEKEL  
 . 100; JOHN, 61; JOSHUA, 45  
 . PATRICK, 104; SAML J, 24  
 . THOS, 24  
 HERNDON, GEORGE, 80  
 HANNAH COX, 80  
 HERREN, E T, 93  
 HERRING, CATHERINE, 76  
 . DAVID, 76-77; HAYWOOD  
 . 24, 77; MARY, 76; POLLY  
 . 77; STEPHEN, 24, 76-77  
 HERRINGTON, DAVID, 24  
 THOS, 24  
 HERRON, E T, 94; JOHN, 63  
 HEWETT, JOSIAH, 24  
 HIBBITTS, J R, 5  
 HIBBS, LEROY, 24  
 HICKENBOTTOM, ELIGAH, 24  
 HICKESON, JOHN, 45  
 HICKMAN, THOMAS, 70, 110  
 HICKMON, EDWIN, 45; THOMAS  
 45  
 HICKOX, CHARLES, 110  
 HICKS, ELIZA, 154; HANSILK  
 . 45; HANSILL, 45; IMBLE H  
 . 45; JOHN, 61; WILLIAM B  
 . 147; WM, 24  
 HIGGINS, JAMES, 110  
 WILLIAM B, 110  
 HIGHSMITH, ELIJAH, 24  
 HENRY, 24; JAMES, 24  
 HIGHTOWER, HILL, 129  
 . LUTIE, 129; MARGETTA  
 . 130; NICK, 24; R R, 130  
 . RICHARD, 129; RICHARD R  
 . 129-130; THOMAS W, 129  
 HIGGS, WHITMILL, 24  
 HILL, ANNA, 128; BLUFORD  
 . 24; H B, Cov; JEREMIAH  
 . 176; JESSE, 178; JNO, 5  
 . JOHN, 5, 176; JOHN C, 178  
 . JOSEPH, 176; MARVIN  
 . WINFIELD, 178; MOSES, 24  
 . SAMUEL, 176; SINGLETON  
 . 178; SPENCER, 176; W S  
 . 128; WILLIAM, 61, 110  
 . 176; ZELA M, 15  
 HILLFORD, MARY T, 177  
 HILTERBRAN, JANE, 24  
 HINES, C T, 37; ERVINE, 62  
 IRWIN, 61  
 HINKLE, OAGLE, 24  
 HINKLES, HENRY, 61  
 HITCHCOCK, LUKE H, 34  
 HITES, JOHN, 63  
 HOBBS, MARION, 78  
 HOCKINS, JAMES L, 24  
 HODGE, J PATISON, 148  
 ROBERT, 110  
 HODGES, BETSEY, 39; ISHAM  
 . 39; JOHN, 110; NANCY, 82  
 . THOMAS, 82  
 HOFFMAN, D, 61  
 HOFMAN, MARGARET M, 56  
 HOGAN, CLEO, 4; EDWARD, 45  
 . 110; GENL, 45; JAMES, 104  
 . NANCY GIBSON, 104  
 . RICHARD, 45, 47  
 HOGEN, JAMES, 100  
 HOGG, COMPATRIOT, 102  
 . ELIZABETH, 180; GUNITIN  
 . MCGAREL, 102  
 HOGH, GIDEON, 180  
 HOGNER, JACOB, 100  
 HOGUE, ELIZABETH, 180  
 HOLBERT, ENOS, 110  
 HOLDEN, ABEL, 24; CHARLES  
 . 24; DENNIS, 24; JOHN, 24  
 . JOSEPH, 24; NANCY, 176  
 . RALEIGH, 24; SAML, 24  
 . SPENCER, 176  
 HOLDERNESS, WILLIAM, 45  
 HOLEMAN, A B, 32-33  
 . ABSALOM, 32-33; JAMES T  
 . 149; OVERSTREET, 32  
 . SADDLER, 32; WILLIAM, 32  
 HOLIDAY, HENRY, 55; ROBERT  
 110  
 HOLLAND, COLLY B, 24  
 . CORDY, 24; CORNELIA  
 . BURNS, 54, 56; DANIEL, 24  
 . HARRISON, 110; JAMES, 24  
 . JOHN, 24; RICHD, 24; THOS  
 . 24; WILLIAM, 110; WILLIE  
 . 24  
 HOLLAWAY, JOHN W, 24  
 WILLIAM, 24  
 HOLLIDAY, HENRY, 55; JOHN  
 . 55; RACHELL, 55; SALLY  
 . 55  
 HOLLIS, H R, 166; ISAAC  
 . 165; JAS S, 24; REBECCA  
 . 57; WILLIAM, 57; WILLIAM  
 . K, 166  
 HOLLOWELL, EDWIN C, 24  
 . JOHN STEPHEN, 54; SARAH  
 . C, 176; WILLIAM B, 176  
 HOLLY, NATHAN, 71  
 HOLMAN, DICY, 24; GAIL, 142  
 . GAIL M, 141, 144; J J, 24  
 . JAMES C, 24; JOHN C, 24  
 . NOAH, 24; THOS J, 24  
 HOLMES, JOHN P, 61; THOMAS  
 24; WILLIAM, 90  
 HOLMON, SARAH, 24; WILLIAM  
 G, 24  
 HOLT, JNO, 24; WILLIAM, 63  
 HOMES, JOHN A, 24; THOMAS  
 62; WILLIAM, 24  
 HONCHENS, BENJAMIN, 61  
 HOOBERY, F E, 5; T E, 5  
 HOOPER, ABSOLEM, 72-74  
 . ENNIS, 90; H V, 93; J J  
 . 93-94; SAML, 24; SIMPSON  
 . 62; W B, 163  
 HOOVER, ABRAHAM, 24  
 . CHRISTOPHER, 24; HENRY  
 . 24; HERBERT, 102; JACOB  
 . 24; JOEL, 24; MARTIN, 24  
 HOPE, ALLIE T, 151  
 . CHARLES ANDREW, 151  
 . CHARLOTTE TEMPLE, 151  
 . EMILINE, 151; EMILINE

- . WATSON, 151; FLORENCE
- . GUILD, 151
- . GEORGIA ANNIE FOREST
- . 151; IDA, 151; IDA KATE
- . 151; IDA WILKINSON, 151
- . JAMES B, 151; JOHN B
- . 151; LILLETTE, 151
- . MARTHA D, 151; MATTIE
- . MURRAY, 151; NARCISSA
- . TENNESSEE, 151; R K, 151
- . RICHARD, 151
- . RICHARD KING KADE, 151
- . SAMUEL ADAM, 151; SARAH
- . FRANCIS, 151; THOMAS S
- . 151; WILLIAM B, 151
- . WILLIAM BATES, 151
- . HOPKINS, A J, 24; ISAAC, 45
- . THOMAS, 110, 148-149
- . WILLIS W, 24
- . HOPPER, HANCE H, 61
- . HORN, CHRS, 24
- . HORSLEY, VIRGINIA E, 139
- . HORTON, ELIGA, 24; IRA W
- . 61; JOSEPH, 24; NELSON
- . 24
- . HOSS, ELIZJAH, 102
- . HOUGHINS, FRANCIS R, 24
- . HOUDSHELL, HENRY, 45
- . HOUK,
- . GEORGE WASHINGTON, 114
- . HOUSE, JACOB, 24; THOS, 24
- . HOUSTON, WALTER, 110
- . HOUTCHENS, CLARA AGE, 131
- . 132
- . HOWARD, CHARLES, 24; ED S
- . 24; ELIZABETH, 24; JOAB
- . 147; JOSHUA, 24; MARY
- . 131; MILLER, 24; SARAH
- . CAROLINE, 131; WILLIAM
- . T, 61
- . HOWEL, WILLIAM, 45, 180
- . HOWELL, AMERRILDA M, 178
- . CALVIN, 180; ELIZABETH
- . 180; GIDEON, 180; HARDIN
- . 180; HARVEY, 180; JAMES
- . 24; JOHN, 45, 180; R E, 16
- . RILEY, 180; RILEY G, 180
- . ROBERT EDGAR, 17; SUSAN
- . MASTERS, 180; VIRGINIA
- . 180; WILLIAM, 180; WM
- . 180
- . HOWLEY, MAREY, 24
- . HOWLIN, JOHN F, 24
- . HUBBARD, JOEL, 61; JOHN, 24
- . QUBULON, 171; WILLIAM
- . 24; WM, 24; ZEBULON, 28
- . 70, 72, 74, 170
- . HUDDLESTON, JOHN, 24; ROBT
- . 24; WILLIAM, 24
- . HUDE, W, 94
- . HUDGENS, B B, 94; B L, 163
- . CHRIS, 94; DANIEL, 94
- . DELILA, 94; E, 95; E G, 93
- . 95, 163-164; E J, 94; E R
- . 163; ED, 24; ELIJAH, 94
- . ELIZABETH, 24, 163; HOL
- . 24; JAMES, 24, 94, 163
- . JAS, 164; MARTHA, 94-95
- . R, 93; REBECCA, 24, 94
- . SUSAN, 24; THOMAS, 94
- . THOMAS E, 94; W H, 24
- . W L, 24; W W, 163
- . WILLIAM, 24, 94; WM, 94-95
- . HUDSON, CELIA W, 37; JOHN
- . 24; JOSEPH D, 90
- . OBEDIAH, 178; RHODA, 178
- . HUESTIS, O M, 142
- . HUFFMAN, J D, 94; M L, 24
- . MARY, 132
- . HUGGENS, J F, 161
- . HUGGINS, CHARLES, 116, 119
- . ELINOR, 120; ELIZABETH
- . 119; ELIZABETH W SMITH
- . 119; ELLEANOR, 119
- . ESTHER, 119; HANNAH, 118
- . 119; ISAAC, 119; JACOB
- . 119; JAMES, 119; JNO, 24
- . JOHN, 162; JONATHAN, 119
- . LUKE, 118-120; NELLIE
- . 120; NELLY, 119; SALLEY
- . 119; SARAH LITTLE, 119
- . TEMPERANCE, 119-120
- . THOMAS, 119
- . HUGHES, BEVERLY, 110
- . DAVID, 24; H A, Cov
- . HENRY, 45; JOHN, 24; JOHN
- . A, 61; RICHARDSON, 24
- . RICH D E, 24; SAM, 37
- . SARAH, 130; WILLIAM, 110
- . HUGHEY, JOSEPH, 24
- . HUGHLETT, TOLIVER, 24
- . WILLIAM, 45
- . HUGHS, JOHN, 62
- . HULEKERS, ROBERT, 45
- . HULET, WILLIAM, 45
- . HULICK,
- . GEORGE WASHINGTON, 114
- . HULSEY, JOHN, 24
- . HUMPHREY, C M, 165
- . ELIZABETH, 24; MARY, 24
- . HUNT, FRANCIS, 25; G W, 94
- . J, 93; J W, 94-95; JAMES
- . B, 94; JAS W, 25; JOHN, 25
- . 94; JOHN W, 167
- . LEONIDAS, 92; LEVI, 25; M
- . 94; MATTHEW, 94; NANCY D
- . 75; SAMUEL, 132; SH, 25
- . SION, 25, 120; THOMAS, 92
- . HUNTER, ABNER, 165; ALLEN
- . 165; D, 163, 166; D W, 161
- . DAVID, 117; DELA, 119
- . DEMPSEY, 165; HENRY, 165
- . JAMES, 165; JOHN O, 165
- . LEWIS, 110; MARTHA JANE
- . 132; MARY, 165; S, 94
- . SUSAN, 25; T W, 94
- . THOMAS, 161; THOMAS D
- . 165; W C, 165
- . HUNTSMAN, ADAM, 110
- . HURST, PLEASANT, 62
- . THOMPSON, 61
- . HUSKY, HARTWELL, 25
- . HUST,
- . ELIZABETH HARRIS, 105
- . WILLIAM, 105
- . HUSTON, JESSE, 170
- . WILLIAM LIVA, 113
- . HUTCHERSON, JOHN S, 25
- . ROBERT, 61
- . HUTCHINGS, RICH D, 25
- . HUTCHISON, JOHN, 79
- . WILSON, 25
- . HUTTON, JAMES, 60; JOSIAH
- . 100; WM, 100
- . HYDE, EDMOND, 32; EDMOND W
- . 78; EDOND, 32; ELIZA, 32
- . 78; H, 94; HENRY C, 25
- . MARY, 32, 78; NAPOLEON B
- . 32; THOS W, 25; W O, 92
- . WILLIAM K, 32; WILLIAM
- . R, 78; WILLIS, 25, 94
- . HYLTON, DAVID, 110
- . INGLIS, JOHN, 45
- . INMAN, JAMES A, 61; L G
- . 162; SAMUEL, 120
- . INSCORE, LEWIS, 25; WM, 25
- . INSELL, THOMAS J, 25
- . IRELAND, DANIEL, 25
- . IRVIN, DANIEL, 127; JAMES
- . 25; LOUISA J, 127; MARY
- . 127; WILLIAM H, 127; WM
- . H, 127
- . IRWIN, DANIEL, 126; LOUISA
- . 126; MARY, 126; W H, 127
- . ISBELL, THOMAS, 45
- . IVES, JAMES, 45
- . IVEY, JAMES, 25; JARRETT
- . 25; WILLIAM, 62
- . IVINS, JOHN, 25
- . IWILLIAMS, MARTHA, 105
- . IZOR, JACKSON, 25
- . JACKSON, ANDREW, 99, 102
- . DABURY, 25; ED, 130
- . EDITH, 80; J A W, 42; J J
- . 25; JAMES, 130
- . JAMES ALEXANDER -
- . WATKINS, 42; JOHN, 25
- . JOHN D, 132; MILES, 25
- . MOSES, 25; PAMELIA, 42
- . SUSAN EMILY BKYRNS, 41
- . THOMPSON, 25; W G, 162
- . WAD, 42; WILLIAM, 25, 45
- . WILLIS, 25
- . JACOBS, GREENBERRY, 25
- . MATHIAS, 25; PLEASANTT
- . 25
- . JAMES, DANIEL, 45; HIRAM
- . 25; JOHN L, 25; MILES, 63
- . RICH D, 25; SOLOMON, 25
- . THOMAS, 71
- . JAMISON, A J, 25; JEREMIAH
- . 75; THOS, 25; WM, 25
- . JARRATT, BENJA A, 25
- . DAVID, 25; DEVEAUX, 25
- . JOHN T, 25; ROBT, 25
- . SUSANNAH, 25; THOMAS S
- . 25
- . JARRETTE, MARTHA A, 131
- . JAY, KAREN F, 131
- . JEAN, ANN SHAW, 154
- . ASBURY, 154; CATHERINE
- . MCCLURE, 154; DAVID, 37
- . 154-155; ELIZABETH
- . BRYANT, 154; FRANCIS
- . MARION, 154; HARDY, 25
- . JOHN, 37, 154; JOHN D
- . 154; JOSEPH, 154-155
- . ROSANNAH, 155; SUSAN
- . BRYANT, 154; THOMAS A
- . 154; URIAH, 154; WILEY
- . 154-155; WILEY H, 154
- . WILLIAM J, 154; WILLIAM
- . ROBERT, 154; WYATT, 154
- . JEANS, BAZWELL, 25
- . JEFFERS, ISABELL, 82
- . JEFFERSON, THOMAS, 159
- . JEFFRIES, ELIZABETH, 80
- . ISHAM DUANCE, 82
- . THOMAS, 45
- . JEMESON, THOMAS, 47
- . WILLIAM, 45
- . JEMISON, HENRY D, 25
- . STEPHEN W, 25
- . JENINGS, MARVIN, 179
- . JENKINS, JAMES T, 15
- . JESSE, 110
- . JENNETT, SARAH, 165
- . JENNINGS, ALBERT J, 179
- . ALMON LEE, 179; EDMUND
- . 45; ELIZABETH PARKER
- . 179; JASPER, 179; JOHN
- . 45; MARTIN, 179; MARTIN
- . C, 179; MARVIN, 179
- . MURIAL H, 179; POLLY
- . 179; RACHEL, 179; ROBERT
- . 179; SAMUEL, 179; SARAH
- . K, 179; WEBB K, 179
- . WILLIAM M, 179
- . JERNAGIN, B H, 25; BRADEN
- . 25; ELISHA, 25; JOHN H
- . 25; WESLEY, 25; WILLIAM
- . 25
- . JETT, STERLING, 62
- . JOB, CABB, 110; CALEB, 110
- . JOHNS, AHA, 25; FEDERICK
- . 25; JOSEPH B, 176
- . MARGARET, 176; REESE S
- . 25; WILLIAM, 25
- . JOHNSON, A J, 77; BAZEL, 25
- . BENJAMIN, 110; BENJN, 25
- . BIRD, 61; BRITON, 25
- . BURL P, 81; BURREL D, 25
- . BURWELL, 81; CELIA ANN
- . WRIGHT, 81; D S, 76
- . DANIEL H, 25; DANL, 25
- . DEMPSEY, 62; DOROTHY
- . 134; EDWD D, 25; EMILY
- . 180; GREGORY D, 177
- . HENRY, 25; J W, 77; JAMES
- . 25, 79, 105; JOHN, 25, 61
- . JOHN K, 25; JOSEPH, 25
- . JUDITH, 129; LARKIN, 25
- . LEWELLEN, 62; LOUISA
- . HARMON, 105; LYNDON B
- . 102; M, 93; MALINDA, 79
- . MARTHA LOUISA CATO, 81
- . MARY, 167; MATTHEW, 54
- . NANCY, 79; RACHEL, 81
- . ROBERT, 180; ROBERT H
- . 81; SALLY, 25; SAMUEL
- . 110; SARAH, 94; TENPY, 76
- . W A, 167; W H, 25, 61
- . WILLIAM, 110
- . JOHNSTON, BENJ, 45; JOHN
- . 45; JOSEPH, 117; NANCY
- . 118; ROBERT, 45; SAMUEL
- . 110; WALTER, 45; WILLIAM
- . 110
- . JOINS, ALFRED, 25; DANIEL
- . 25

- JONES, A B, 79; A M, 76  
 . AGNES, 163; ALEXANDER  
 . 165; ALSEY, 165; AMBROSE  
 . 45; ANDERSON, 25  
 . ANTHONY, 25; ARCHER, 25  
 . ARTHUR, 25; BENJA, 25  
 . CAMPBELL, 25; CHARLES  
 . 63; CHILSEY, 62; D, 168  
 . D D, 168; DANL, 45; DAVID  
 . 25, 45, 168; EDWARD, 61  
 . ELIZA, 104; EVAN, 45; G S  
 . 79; GABRIEL, 25; HARDY  
 . 45; HENRY, 25, 61; ISAAC  
 . 110; J C, 166-167; JAMES  
 . 25, 167; JAMES C, 167  
 . JAMES S, 79; JAS, 166  
 . JOHN, 25, 62-63; JOHN B  
 . 25; JULIA, 76; K H, 25  
 . LASERUS, 45; LOUISA, 79  
 . MATISON, 147; NATHANIEL  
 . 45; PETER, 25; PHILIP, 45  
 . PLEASANT, 147; REUBEN  
 . 25; RICHARD M, 105  
 . RICH, 25; ROBERT, 167  
 . SAMUEL, 45; SHEROD, 62  
 . STEPHEN, 25; THOS, 25  
 . W H, 130; W L, 142; WADDY  
 . 25; WILEY, 62; WILLIAM  
 . 62; WM, 25  
 JORDAN, JACKSON, 25; JAMES  
 110; MARY, 180; TOM, 58  
 JORDON, JAMES, 110  
 JOSLIN, LEWIS, 54  
 JOYCE, WILLIAM W, 61  
 JUDKINS, A H, 25; JOHN W  
 25; SAML, 25  
 JULY, CHARLES, 25  
 JUNT, J, 94  
 JUSTICE, J E, 163; THOS G  
 25  
 JUSTIN, ALFRED, 25; S, 25  
 KAIN, JOHN, 61  
 KANNON, W B, 176  
 KATES, ISAAK, 25  
 KEEBLE, H P, 175  
 KEEL, SUSAN, 180  
 KEELE, LYDIA RICHMOND, 81  
 RICHARD, 81  
 KEELING, E, 146  
 KEETON, JAMES, 61  
 KEITH, LEE, 25  
 KELAR, CALEB, 25; JACOB, 25  
 KELL, PEYTON, 25  
 KELLER, JACOB, 92  
 KELLEY,  
 . DAVID CAMPBELL, 102  
 . MARTHA GARRETT, 80  
 . NELSON, 80; WILLIAM, 80  
 KELLY, GREENBERY, 25; JOHN  
 . 63; MIGUEL, 97; SARAH, 25  
 . WILLIAM, 110  
 KELTON, GEORGE, 25; JAMES  
 . 25; RACHEL, 25; ROBT, 25  
 . SAML, 25; SAML B, 147  
 . WILLIAM, 25  
 KENDALL, DELILA, 35  
 DELILAH, 35; JOHN, 35  
 KENNEDY, DAVID R, 132  
 . EMMA HARRIETT PRICE  
 . 132; GEORGE, 46; HENRY  
 . GARNER, 132; JOHN, 46  
 . SAMUEL, 61  
 KERLEY,  
 . NANCY JANE CYPERT, 80  
 . WILLIAM GARRETT, 80  
 KETTNER, ROBERT, 142  
 KEY, JAMES, 110; JESSE B  
 . 110; JOHN, 110; MARTIN  
 . 25; NANCY FORD, 110  
 . PERRYEAR, 110; POLLY B  
 . 110; RICHARD B, 110  
 . RICHARD W, 110  
 . STROTHER, 110  
 KIDDELL, C W, Cov  
 KIGER, DAVID, 25; THOS, 25  
 KILGORE, JOHNSTON, 46  
 KILLEBREW, BUCKNER, 105  
 ELIZABETH, 105  
 KILLGORE, WANDA, 181  
 KILLMAN, JESSE, 177  
 . SARAH SCOTT ASHLOCK  
 . 177; WESLEY, 177  
 KILLOUGH, JAMES, 25  
 KIMARLIN, JACOB, 46  
 KIMBERLIN, MICHAEL, 46  
 KIMBLE, C S, 25  
 KIMBRO, AZARIAH, 25; W W, 5  
 KIMBROUGH, ROBERT B, 80  
 KINCANNON, MATHEW, 46  
 KINDALL, JOHN, 35  
 KINDEL, ALABAMA M, 37  
 . ELIZA, 37; ELIZABETH  
 . WEBB, 37; FRED, 37; JOHN  
 . 37; MALINDA, 37; MARY, 37  
 . MARY REDUS, 37; REBECCA  
 . 37; RICHARD W, 37  
 . WILLIAM, 37  
 KING, ANN, 110; BENJ, 25  
 . BOLING, 25; CARROLL, 61  
 . 62; EDWARD, 110  
 . ELIZA CATHERINE -  
 . DODSON, 131; EMMETT  
 . EDWARD, 131; FRANCIS  
 . 152; FRANK, 37; GEORGE  
 . WASHINGTON, 131  
 . ISABELLE F, 147; JAMES  
 . 110; JAMES ISAAC, 131  
 . JAMES M, 25; JANE  
 . ANGELINA, 148; JASPER  
 . 131; JOHN, 110; JORDAN  
 . 148; JORDON, 147; JOSHUA  
 . 25; LEWIS W, 105; MARY  
 . ANN, 121; MARY HOWARD  
 . 131; OLLIE EMMALINE  
 . DODSON, 131; ROBERT, 110  
 . 162; ROSE BYFORD, 131  
 . SALLIE E COOK, 105  
 . SARAH ELIZABETH -  
 . BRITANNA, 131; T, 93-94  
 . TABITHA, 25, 94; WALTER  
 . HUGHEY, 48; WILLIAM, 110  
 . WILLIAM THOMAS, 131  
 KINNAIRD, LAWRENCE, 100  
 KINSEY, JOHN, 116  
 KIRBY, HENRY, 110; ISAIAH  
 25; MILES, 25  
 KIRK, HUGH, 25; J S, 165  
 JOHN H, 25  
 KIRKPATRICK, PELINAH, 132  
 TENNESSE, 132  
 KNIGHT, DAVID, 25; EPHRAIM  
 . 92; ISAIAH, 25; JAMES, 25  
 . MARY D, 120; PASCHAL, 25  
 . THOS, 25  
 KNOTT, JOHN, 51  
 KNOX, HENRY, 98; NANCY, 167  
 R H, 161; S P, 167  
 KOGGER, DAVID, 127  
 KOIN, JOHN, 46  
 KOONCE, GEORGE, 116; JOHN  
 119, 121  
 KRANTZ, DAVID, 94; J L, 163  
 JOEL, 26; JOSEPH, 163  
 KRAUN, JOHN, 46  
 KRIDER, SAML, 26  
 KRISSEL, ARCHER, 26; JOHN  
 26; MAL, 26  
 KUBY, ANDERSON, 26  
 KUYKENDALL, ABRAM, 147  
 . JOHN, 46; MATHEW, 46  
 . PETER, 46; WILLIAM, 147  
 KUYKENDALL, BENJ, 46  
 LACKEY, ALEX, 26; JOHN, 62  
 LAFORAID, WM, 26  
 LAIN, ROBT, 26  
 LAKE, ALLEN, 77  
 LAMB, GIDEON, 45; TEBITHA  
 36  
 LAMBERT, AARON, 46  
 LANCASTER, JOHN, 46; RHODA  
 113  
 LANCE, GEORGE W, 128  
 LANDERS, SUSAN, 26; THOMAS  
 26; WM, 26  
 LANDESS,  
 . AMERRILDA M HOWELL  
 . 178; CHARLES STUART  
 . 178; FORREST, 178; HENRY  
 . 178; JOSEPH T, 178; R G  
 . 178  
 LANDRITH, WILLIAM, 63  
 LANE, HENRY, 26; HORATIO  
 . 26; JACOB A, 110; JOHN  
 . 29-30, 71; METILDA, 26  
 . ROBERT, 30  
 LANEAR, ROBERT, 148  
 LANGFORD, JOHN, 26; L M, 26  
 RALEIGH, 26  
 LANIER, ELIZABETH AGE  
 . 132; MAY AMANDA JANE  
 . 132  
 LANKFORD, BETHIAH, 165  
 GRIFFIN, 165  
 LARRISON, WILLIAM, 26  
 LASETTER, ALEX, 26  
 LATHAM, JOHN, 45  
 LATIMER, JANE, 37  
 LAUR, JACOB A, 110  
 LAURENCE, ADAM, 46-47  
 . EATON, 26; JANE, 26; JOHN  
 . H, 26; JOSIAH, 26  
 . NATHANIEL, 45; REDDING  
 . 26; ROSEY, 26; WM H, 26  
 LAWRENCE, JOHN, 63  
 LAWSON, C P, 26; WILLIAM  
 46  
 LAZARUS,  
 . DELIA MCKINNIE, 54  
 . REBECCA, 54; SARA  
 . CAROLYN, 54; TEMPERANCE  
 . AMANDA, 54  
 LAZENBURY, ROBERT, 61  
 LAZENBY, THOMAS, 62  
 LEA, JOHN M, 34  
 LEADON, ROBERT, 45  
 LEAK, JOHN, 26  
 LEAL, JAMES, 26; WILLIAM  
 26  
 LEATHERDALE, WILLIAM, 45  
 LEATHERS, THEOPHILUS, 26  
 WM, 26  
 LEDBETTER, OVERTON, 61  
 LEE, W, 31; J M, 90; JAMES  
 45; R P, 90; RICH, 26  
 LEECH, WILLIAM C, 176  
 LEEK, JACOB, 110  
 LEEPER, GEORGE, 45; HUGH  
 71  
 LEFTRICK, ROBT, 26  
 LEGAN, JAMES, 46  
 LEIGH, JOHN W, 15-16; M A  
 16  
 LEMASTER, JOHN, 26  
 LEMMONS, JOHN, 180  
 LEMOND, SAMUEL, 97  
 LEMONS, JOHN, 180  
 LEMOS,  
 MANUEL GAYOSO DE, 97  
 LEN, R, 16  
 LENEAR, JAMES, 45  
 LENOX, JAMES, 90; SAM, 89  
 LENTON, SILAS, 45  
 LEOMON, JONATHAN, 45  
 LESTER, A C M, 174  
 . EMILINE, 174; JAMES, 174  
 . ROYAL, 174  
 LEVETT, JOHN, 100  
 LEWIS, ELIJAH, 105  
 . FRANCIS, 45; H, 167  
 . HIRAM, 26, 92; JAMES, 110  
 . JAMES M, 71, 110; MARTHA  
 . 45; MARTIN JAMES, 46  
 . SETH, 29-30, 71  
 . T WILLIAM, 46; TEMPTY  
 . BAKER, 105; WILLIAM T  
 . 110  
 LIGHTFOOT,  
 MARISE PARRISH, 56  
 LIGHTHOLDER,  
 CHRISTOPHER, 46  
 LINCH, JOHN, 162  
 LINDSAY, WYATT, 178  
 LINDSEY, ISAAC, 45; MARY  
 . ANN, 178; NANCY, 132  
 . WYATT, 178  
 LINDSLEY, ADRIAN, 102  
 . GOODLOE, 102; JOHN  
 . TRIMBLE, 102  
 LINEBAUGH, THOMAS, 26  
 LINN, ADAM, 45; JO WHITE  
 . 134; STEPHEN, 45  
 . WILLIAM, 98  
 LINSER, MARY, 26  
 LINSY, WYATT, 178  
 LINTON, HEZIKIAH, 45  
 LIPSCOMB, JAS, 26; THOMAS  
 26  
 LIPSCOMBE, BETTIE F, 77  
 . JAMES A, 77; JOHN B, 77  
 . JOHN W, 77; MARY B, 77

- LISCULY, JOHN, 26  
 LITTLE, ABRAHAM, 116, 119  
 . 120; BETTY, 120; CHARLES  
 . 121; DAVID, 128; ELINOR  
 . 120; ELIZA, 120  
 . ELIZABETH, 120  
 . ELIZABETH WHITE, 121  
 . HANNAH, 120; HUGGINS  
 . 115; ISAAC N, 121; JAMES  
 . H, 121; JANE, 120; JOHN  
 . 116-117, 120; JOHN M  
 . 120; JOHN MILTON, 119  
 . LUCINDA, 120; MARTIN S  
 . 120; MARY ANN KING, 121  
 . MARY D KNIGHT, 120  
 . MARY DOBSON, 120; MARY  
 . STANLEY, 121; NELLIE  
 . 120; SALLY, 120; SARAH  
 . 116, 119-120; SOPHRONIA  
 . BUTTER, 121; STROTHER  
 . 26; SUSAN, 120; T VANCE  
 . 115; TEMPERANCE  
 . HUGGINS, 120; THOMAS W  
 . 121; WILLIAM, 110  
 LITTLETON, NELLY, 119  
 SUSAN, 118  
 LOCK, MATHEW, 46  
 LOCKART, CHS, 26  
 LOCKE, NANCY, 121; WILLIAM  
 110  
 LOCKETT, PLEASANT, 29, 170  
 LOCKHART, BENJAMIN, 110  
 . EUGENE, 132; JOHN, 46  
 . LEWIS, 132  
 LOCKWOOD, MARY SMITH, 48  
 LOFTIN, ELDRIDGE, 26  
 LOGAN, HAIL, 45; HUGH, 39  
 . 135; HUGH L, 1, 4, Cov  
 . JAS, 100; JOHN, 46; SAM  
 . 110  
 LONG, E A, 79; HORATIO, 26  
 . JAMES, 26; JOHN, 26, 61  
 . MARY, 79; NANCY, 26  
 . NICHOLAS, 45; SAML, 26  
 . WILLIAM, 26  
 LONGSTON, JONAH, 46  
 LOOHANE, W B, 26  
 LOONEY, DAIR, 45; PETER  
 45, 110; ROBERT, 45  
 LOVE, COL, 110; DAVID, 110  
 . JOSIAH, 70, 171; MARK  
 . 100; ROBERT, 110  
 LOVELL, HENRY, 45; R H, 26  
 LOVING, EDMUND, 26  
 LOWE, A, 93, 95; ABA, 26  
 . ALEXANDER, 94; D, 90  
 . DELANA, 90; FRANCES, 94  
 . G H, 90, 94; HERRIL, 26; L  
 . 93; WASHINGTON, 26  
 LOWER, SAMUEL C, 63  
 LOWREY, ROBERT E, 110  
 LOWRY, ALEXANDER, 110  
 LOYD, JOEL, 26  
 LUCAS, BETSEY, 170; DAVID  
 . 170; FIELDING, 110; LEAH  
 . 170; NANSEY, 170; PARKER  
 . 26; SAML, 26; SARAH, 73  
 . SILA EMMETT, 159; SMITH  
 . 73  
 LULEN, FRED, 26  
 LUMPKIN, GEORGE, 81  
 LUSK, WILLIAM, 30, 71-73  
 WILLIAM, 29; WM, 170  
 LUTER, ANDROMACHE, 41; B W  
 . 26; ELISHA, 26; HOLLAND  
 . 26; JACOB D, 26; MATHEW  
 . 26  
 LYNCH, ERASMUS C, 26  
 LOUISE G, 121; MARY, 132  
 LYNN, ADAM, 74; JAMES, 46  
 LYON, JAMES, 26, 110  
 LYSLE, CHARLES, 26  
 LYTLE, ARCHIBALD, 45; JOHN  
 26; WILLIAM, 46  
 MADDOX, DAVID, 26; JOSIAH  
 26  
 MADOLE, JOHN, 26  
 MADWELL, HARRISON, 62  
 MAGEE, J M, 165  
 MAGNESS, CAIN, 127; LEROY  
 J, 127  
 MAINOR, AARON, 26  
 MAIRS, ISAAC, 117  
 MAJOR, J H, 166; J S, 166  
 . 167; JAMES H, 165; JOHN  
 . S, 165; R, 166; ROB, 165  
 . ROBERT W, 167  
 MALCARD, JOSEPH, 26  
 MALDEN, CAROLINE, 107  
 MALLARD, ALFRED, 26  
 MALLORY, ALICE, 174  
 . BENJAMIN, 26; CATHARINE  
 . B, 174; CINDY, 174; J, 162  
 . JAMES, 165, 174; JAMES  
 . WILLIE, 174; JOHN, 174  
 . LUCINDY, 174; M E, 162  
 . MALLIE, 174; MARTHA, 174  
 . MOLLIE, 174; R, 165; R J  
 . 166; ROBERT J, 165  
 . SARAH, 174  
 MALONE, J J, 31; JAMES T  
 155; ROYLETA, 37  
 NANCY, JAMES, 26  
 MANESSE, JAMES, 46  
 MANIFEE, JONAS, 29-30, 71  
 72-73, 170-171  
 MANLEY, TRAN, 177  
 MANLOVE, CHRIS, 26  
 MANN, JESSE L, 26; JOHN, 26  
 MANNING, F S, 26  
 MANOR, DAVID, 62; MILLS, 26  
 MANSKER, GASP, 46  
 MANTLE, R O, 26; RICH D  
 26; RICH D W, 26  
 MARABLE, ISAAC, 5; J A, 5  
 MARABLES, J M, 5  
 MARBERY, PHILLIP, 147  
 MARCH, SUSANNAH, 81  
 MARE, JOHN, 110  
 MARKS, GEOFFREY, 114  
 MARLEY, ROBERT, 46  
 MARLIN, ABNER, 26; JOSEPH  
 26; WM, 26  
 MARLOW, PARIS, 63  
 MARNEY, JOHN, 72-73; JUAN  
 97  
 MARR, C H P, 105; ELIZA  
 . WHITE, 105; ELIZABETH  
 . 81; TIMOTHY H, 46  
 MARS, ALEXANDER, 46  
 ALFRED, 26  
 MARSH, HELEN C, 59, 103  
 . JORDAN, 126; TIMOTHY R  
 . 59, 103  
 MARSHAL, SAMUEL B, 110  
 MARSHALL, ARCHER, 26; JOHN  
 . 46; JOSEPH, 26; WILLIAM  
 . 46; WM A, 26  
 MARTIN, ABRAM, 26; ADDIE  
 . 152; ADLAIDE, 152  
 . CARROL, 33-34  
 . CHARLES E H, 174  
 . DOLLYIE, 87; E H, 174  
 . EMILY, 33; FRANCIS  
 . MORTON, 152; GEORGE, 26  
 . GEORGE E, 152; GEORGE R  
 . 152; GEORGE W, 75; JAMES  
 . 62; JAS, 100; JESSE, 29-30  
 . 71; JESSEE, 72; JOHN H  
 . 110; JOSEPH, 46, 110  
 . MARTHA, 75; MARY C, 152  
 . P P, 26; PATRICK, 26  
 . RUTH, 110; RUTH WHITE  
 . 110; SAML, 172; SILEY, 26  
 . THOS, 26; THOS H, 26  
 . WILLIAM, 97  
 MARTINDADLE, DANIEL, 63  
 MASON, CORDY, 26  
 . ELIZABETH, 26; G B, 26  
 . HENRY, 26; ISAAC, 26  
 . LEWIS G, 26; R H, 175  
 . SAMUEL, 47; SARAH, 26  
 . W H, 26; WILLIAM, 26  
 MASSEY, CORA SCALES, 152  
 . DEMPSEY, 110; MARY J  
 . 152; MARY J SCALES, 152  
 . MORTON, 152; THOMAS J  
 . 152  
 MASSIE, WASHINGTON, 175  
 MASSINGILL, DAVID, 62  
 MASTERS, SUSAN, 180  
 MASTON, THOS, 98  
 MATERTON, CHARLES, 46  
 MATHERLY, FLEMING, 26  
 PEYTON, 26  
 MATHEWS, CHAPEL, 26; JACOB  
 . 26; M N, 130; MARTHA, 26  
 . SAMPSON, 26; THOS B, 26  
 . WM, 26  
 MATHIS, CORNELIOUS, 55  
 . KINCHEN, 147; WILEY, 147  
 . 148  
 MATLOCK, NICHOLAS, 46  
 MATTACK, GEORGE, 110  
 MATTHEWS, BURGELL, 179  
 . ELLEN, 132; JACKSON, 179  
 . JAMES, 179; JEREMIAH  
 . 179; JOEL, 179; JOHN, 179  
 . LUKE, 179; NANCY C, 179  
 . SAMUEL, 179; TEMPERANCE  
 . 179; THOMAS, 179  
 . WILLIAM C, 179  
 MATTHIS, CAROLINE C, 61  
 MATTOCKS, NOTLEY, 26  
 MAULDEN, WILLIAM, 78  
 MAULDIN, AMBROSE, 46  
 MAURY, THOMAS T, 55  
 MAXEY, BARBARY, 26  
 . CHARLES, 26; G W, 163  
 . HENRY, 163; J W, 163  
 . JESSE, 47; M, 163; R, 163  
 . RAWLS, 163  
 MAXFIELD, ROBT, 26  
 MAY, FRANCIS J, 26; ROBT  
 26  
 MAYBERRY, DANIEL, 26  
 . ELIZABETH, 37; G W, 168  
 . J A, 168; JNO, 26; THOMAS  
 . E, 168  
 MAYFIELD, FOUNTAIN, 26  
 ISAAC, 26, 46; WM, 26  
 MAYNOR, WM, 26  
 MAYO, GEORGE, 92; JACKSON  
 90  
 MAYS, B, 26; F, 26; JOHN, 78  
 . MILES, 78; RICH D, 26  
 . ROBT, 26  
 MAZE, JOHN, 110  
 MCADOO, PATSY, 110; SAMUEL  
 110  
 MCADOW, JOHN, 175; WILLIAM  
 175  
 MCALISTER, ANDREW, 62  
 SUTTON, 63  
 MCALL, ALEXANDER, 46  
 MCALLEN, JAMES, 26  
 MCALLISTER, WILLIAM, 61  
 MCBANE, GORHAM, 144  
 MCBRIDE, JOHN, 61  
 MCBROOM, ISAAC, 127; MARY  
 ANN, 127  
 MCCABE, ROBT, 100-101  
 MCCALL, ALEXANDER, 46  
 . HENRIETTA, 174-175; IDA  
 . 174; JAMES, 26; JOHN, 174  
 . MARTIN, 174; THOMAS, 174  
 . THOMAS A, 175  
 MCCAMPBELL, JAMES, 110  
 MCCANE, RICHARD, 174  
 MCCANN, LEONARD, 120  
 NATHL, 46  
 MCCARLY, WM, 26  
 MCCARN, DANIEL G, 61  
 MCCAUL, ARCHIBALD, 46  
 MCCAULEY, DAVID, 163  
 GEORGE W, 165  
 MCCREE, JNO, 100  
 MCCLANAHAN, A A, 141-142  
 . 143; ALBERT BAGGETT  
 . 144; ALBION AMZI, 141  
 . 142; AMZY, 141; EMMA  
 . CORNELIA, 142; GEORGE  
 . 141; HARVEY, 141; HILL  
 . 141; IVA HARDORE  
 . BAGGETT, 142; JOE  
 . HARVEY, 142, 144; LARRY  
 . D, 102; MARY ELEANOR  
 . 142; MELISSA, 141  
 . MILDRED TRENARY, 142  
 . NELLIE GLADYS, 142  
 . RUSSELL, 141; RUTH  
 . GLOVER, 142; SARAH, 26  
 . WILBUR WHITE, 142, 144  
 . WILL, 141; WILLIAM, 141  
 . WILLIAM HARVEY, 144  
 MCCLARON, JNO, 26  
 MCCLENDON, JESSE, 110  
 . SUSAN, 110; SUZANNA  
 . WHITE, 110  
 MCCLURE, ALEXANDER, 105

- . CATHERINE, 154  
 . ISABELLE MURRY, 105  
 . JAMES, 105; JESSEE, 130  
 . JOHN, 26, 61; MARY  
 . OVERTON, 105; WILLIAM  
 . 46  
 MCCOMACK, STEPHEN, 26  
 MCCONNELL, JAMES, 100; JNO  
 100; JOSEPH, 100  
 MCCONNELL, FRANCIS, 110  
 MCCORD, A W, 16; FRANKLIN  
 . BROOKS, 17; WILLIE  
 . SUMMERS, 17  
 MCCORMACK, BARNEY, 94  
 . DOROTHY, 177; DOTTY, 177  
 . DRURY, 94; HENRY, 94  
 . JAMES, 94; M D, 93-94-95  
 . ROBERT, 90, 177; ROSA  
 . BATEMAN, 177; THOMAS, 94  
 . W H, 94  
 MCCOY, JOHN, 26; ROBT, 26  
 . WILLIAM, 61-62; WM, 26  
 . WM B, 26  
 MCCRARY, THOS, 72  
 MCCREARY, JOHN C, 26  
 MCCRORY, JONES S, 131  
 THOMAS, 73  
 MCCULLOCK, ALEX, 26; BENJ  
 46; DAVID, 26  
 MCCUTCHEN, JOHN, 46  
 MCCUTCHEON, GORDON, 130  
 MCDANIEL, FOUNTAIN L, 127  
 . JAMES, 119; S J, 162  
 . THOMAS, 167; W A, 162  
 MCDANOLD, JOSIAH, 46  
 MCDAVITT, J C, 142  
 MCDONALD, BILLIE, 177  
 . FRANCIS, 118; JOHN, 26  
 . 100; MAGNUS, 46  
 MCDUGAL, ALEXANDER, 176  
 . ELEANER, 176; ELEANOR  
 . 176  
 MCDOWELL, JOSEPH, 46  
 MCDUGAL, GUILLERMO, 97  
 MCFALL, MALCOM, 105  
 . MARTHA RIVERS, 105  
 . SAMUEL, 105; SUSANNAH  
 . SMITH, 105  
 MCFARLAND, HENDERSON, 110  
 MCGARY, HUGH, 46  
 MCGAVACK, DAVID, 110  
 MCGAVOCK, JACOB, 174  
 MCGEE, DAVID, 26  
 MCGEEHEE, SAM, 161; SAMSON  
 162  
 MCGILL, JAMES, 26; JOHN, 26  
 MCGILLIVRAY, ALEXANDER  
 98  
 MCGINNIS, C C, 75  
 MCGOUBICK, RUBIN, 97  
 MCGRAW, CALEB, 76  
 MCGUIRE, NOEL, 26  
 MCGUNE, HUGH, 97  
 MCHENRY, ELLEN, 26  
 MCINTOSH, AND, 26; BENJ, 46  
 . FRANCIS, 62; IREDELL, 27  
 . JOHN, 62; JOSEPH, 62  
 . LOUISA, 62; LUCY, 62  
 . MARY, 27; NIMROD, 27  
 . PLUMMA, 62; PRESTON, 27  
 . SARAH, 62; THOMAS, 46  
 MCIVER, JOHN, 27  
 MCIVES, JOHN, 110  
 MCJOINE, JOHN, 27  
 MCKAIN,  
 . ELIZABETH MAYBERRY, 37  
 . HOUSTON, 37; IREDELL, 27  
 . JAMES, 29-30, 72-73, 170  
 . JANE LATIMER, 37  
 . SAMUEL, 37  
 MCKEE, JNO, 100; S H, 142  
 MCKELWRATH, JOSEPH, 46  
 MCKEY, JAMES, 27; JOHN, 27  
 SAML, 27  
 MCKINLEY, WILLIAM, 102  
 MCKINSEY, SUSANNA, 118  
 MCKISICK, ELEANOR, 27  
 MCKNIGHT, SAMUEL B, 61  
 MCKUILLEN, ROGER, 97  
 MCLAIN, C G, 27; SARAH, 27  
 MCLEAN, GEORGE, 82; PAMELA  
 . 82; PAMELA DAVIDSON, 82  
 . ROBT B, Cov  
 . WILLIAM LEE DAVIDSON  
 . 82  
 MCLENDON, GREEN, 63  
 MCLEWANE, JOHN, 27  
 MCMAHAN, MARY J, 52  
 MCMAHON, ANSLEY, 120  
 . DIANA, 118; J F, 121  
 . JAMES F, 121; JANE, 120  
 . JOHN, 120; WILLIAM, 61  
 MCMILLON, ALLEN, 27; WM, 27  
 MCMORRIS, JAMES, 62  
 MCMULLIN, ROBERT, 46  
 MCMURRAY, DAVID, 27  
 . ELIZABETH, 27; ROBT, 27  
 . SAML, 27; THOS E T, 27  
 MCMURRY, JOHN F, 31; WM H  
 27  
 MCMURTRY, JOHN, 46  
 MCNAIRE, JAMES, 46  
 MCNAIRY, JOHN, 71, 73, 171  
 N C, 32  
 MCNEAL, EDWARD, 27  
 MCNEELEY, WILLIAM, 46  
 MCNEELY, J O, 142; MARTHA  
 27  
 MCNEESE, MARY JANE, 179  
 MCNEILL, ARCHIBALD, 110  
 GEORGE, 110; HENRY, 27  
 MCREYNOLDS, EDWARD, 81  
 JOSEPH, 81; JOSEPH A, 81  
 MCVAY, ELI, 46  
 MCWHIRTER, WILLIAM, 46  
 MDUGAL, ALEXANDER, 176  
 ELEANOR, 176  
 MEADOWS, EPHRAIM, 27  
 JASON W, 27  
 MECKIRK, THOMAS, 61  
 MECK, W H C, 61  
 MEETINGHOUSE, LEELAND, 90  
 MEGGERSON, THOMAS, 46  
 MEIGS, JONATHAN, 99  
 MELTON, ANCEL, 175; COOPER  
 . 110; GREEN, 175; J W, 175  
 . JOHN, 100; JOHN W, 175  
 . JOSEPH D, 175; MARY E  
 . 175; MATHEW, 110  
 . WILLIAM, 175; WILLIAM J  
 . 175  
 MEMILINE, 174  
 MENESEE, B W, 27; JAMES, 27  
 MENESEE, JAMES N, 177  
 . MARY I STURDEVANT, 177  
 . THOMAS JEROME, 177  
 . VAERE POTTER, 177  
 MENNER, JOHN C, 27  
 MERCER, L D, 148  
 MERIDITH, EDWARD, 128  
 JAMES W, 128  
 MERITT, JAS, 27  
 MERRILL, W E, 138  
 MERRITT, A G, 34  
 MESSICK, RICHARD, 178  
 METCALF, SUSAN, 27  
 METHUNE, JAMES, 27  
 MICHAEL, MONTGOMERY, 46  
 MICHIGHT, JANE, 110  
 SAMUEL, 110  
 MILAM, ADAM, 19; ELAM, 19  
 JAMES, 19; JOHN, 19  
 MILES, A L, 27; C H, 27  
 . CAROL, 37; ELIZABETH, 36  
 . HENRY W, 167; KINDRED  
 . 27; LOUISA, 36; M, 167  
 . MARY A, 36; T J, 167  
 . THOMAS, 94; THOS, 27, 94  
 . 164; W H, 167  
 MILLER, ANDREW, 46; ARTHUR  
 . R, 10; BETSY, 37, 178  
 . CULLINUS, 100; FELIX, 27  
 . HARDY, 27; ISAAC, 27  
 . ISAAC F, 27; ISSAC L, 27  
 . JAMES, 27; JOHN, 27; JOHN  
 . LETCHEZ, 116; JOSEPH, 27  
 . MARGARET, 27; MONA  
 . CORKRAN, 35; PLEASANT M  
 . 110; SAML, 100; THOMAS  
 . 110; WILLIAM, 27; WM, 100  
 . WM W, 27  
 MILLS, BENJ, 46; EMILINE  
 . LESTER, 174; GEORGE H  
 . 174; JAS K, 27; JOSEPH  
 . 174; ROYAL, 174; WILLIAM  
 . 46  
 MILLSPAUGH,  
 FREDERICK W, 102  
 MILTON, DANIEL, 46  
 WILLIAM, 46  
 MINCEY, MARY ANN, 36  
 . PHILLIP, 36; POLLY, 36  
 . SUSAN CATHERINE, 36  
 MINEESE, THOS J, 27  
 MINGLE, DANIEL, 46  
 MINOR, JOHN, 172  
 MINTER, JEPHTA, 27  
 JEREMIAH, 27  
 MINTON, ANDREW, 62  
 MIRO, ESTEVAN, 97; STEPHEN  
 97  
 MISENDER, MATHEWS, 46  
 MITCHEL, ROBERT, 46  
 MITCHELL, CATHARINE, 79  
 . DAVID L, 110; EDWARD, 46  
 . J W, 5; JAMES, 61-62  
 . JOANAH, 27; JOHN, 46; M W  
 . 79; ROBERT, 27; ROBT B  
 . 27; SAML F, 27; WILLIAM  
 . L, 128  
 MIZELL, JOHN HENRY, 61  
 MOBLEY, AARON, 62  
 MOODRELL, JOHN, 27  
 MODRELL, ROBT, 27; WM E, 27  
 MOHON, JOHN, 165  
 MOKE, HENRY, 27  
 MOLLOY, FANNY M, 27; JOHN  
 27; THOS, 28  
 MOLTON, JOHN, 27  
 MONGOMERY, DAVID, 100  
 MONROE, JAMES GIDEON, 37  
 JOHN, 27  
 MONTFLORENCE,  
 JAMES COLE, 71  
 MONTGOMERY, ALEXR, 100  
 . DAVID, 100, 149; E, 46  
 . GEO, 100; HUGH, 100; JA  
 . 46; JAMES, 100; JAS, 100  
 . JOSEPH, 27; MARGARET, 80  
 . PAYTON, 46; ROBERT, 46  
 . 70; THOS, 100; WILLIAM  
 . 46, 149  
 MOODY, R H, 162; S S, 16  
 MOON, JAMES, 129; JOHN, 61  
 62; MARY, 129  
 MOONEY, HARRIET, 180; SAML  
 27  
 MOOR, WILLIAM, 121  
 MOORE, ABNER F, 80; ABRAM  
 . 27; ALEXANDER, 62, 174  
 . ALFRED, 27; AMANDA, 80  
 . AMOS, 27; B L, 27  
 . BARBARA, 36; BENJAMIN  
 . 94; CHARLES, 80; EDWARD  
 . H, 80; ELIZABETH J, 80  
 . EPPERSON, 80; GEORGE D  
 . 80; J B, 94-95; JAMES, 27  
 . 46, 80, 94; JAMES B, 80  
 . JEMIMA, 80; JOHN L, 80  
 . JOHN W, 126; JOSEPH, 80  
 . JOSEPH K, 80; JOSEPHES  
 . 147; JOSEPHINE, 80  
 . LAURA F, 80; LUCE E, 126  
 . MARGARET, 80; MARTHA J  
 . 80; MARTIN, 61-62; MARY  
 . 80; MARY A, 80; NANCY S  
 . 80; NANCY SERENA, 80  
 . NATHAN, 80, 94; NATHAN B  
 . 80; PATTERSON, 27; PERRY  
 . 80; PERTHENA J, 80; R, 95  
 . REUBIN C, 80; RICHARD  
 . 110; ROBERT, 94; ROBT, 27  
 . 94; ROWENA, 176; RUTH C  
 . 80; SAMUEL, 46, 110  
 . SARAH H, 81; SUSAN, 80  
 . THOMAS, 80; W R, 27  
 . WAYNE, 60; WILLIAM, 80  
 . WILLIAM M, 80; WM J, 27  
 MORAN, ABRAM W, 61  
 MORDOCK, TOBIAS, 110  
 MORE, ELIAS, 147; HARRIET  
 . 27; JAMES C, 27; JANE, 27  
 . THOMAS, 27; WALTER, 27  
 MOREW, MARY, 75  
 MORFORD, JOSIAH F, 110  
 148  
 MORGAN, E C, 165; JOHN, 46  
 . MARY, 173; RALEIGH, 27  
 . THEO, 27; WILLIS H, 165  
 . WM, 27

- MORIL, UNDERHILL, 27  
 MORLEY, ANDREW, 61  
 MORRILL, STEPHEN, 46  
 MORRIS, ARCHER, 27  
   . DEMPSEY, 27; E P, 161-162  
   . 163; EASTIN, 140; ELIAS  
   . P, 27; FRANKLIN, 79; GEO  
   . W, 27; GUILFORD, 27; H  
   . 163; ISAIAH, 27; JESSE  
   . 27; JESSEE, 27; JOHN, 27  
   . JOHN M, 27; L, 91  
   . LAWRENCE, 27; N, 162-163  
   . NATHAN, 27, 162; R C, 162  
   . RACHEL, 27; T W, 92; W T  
   . 162; WILEY, 79; WILLIAM  
   . 27, 55, 61; WILLIAM H  
   . 162; WM P, 27  
 MORRISON, ELIZABETH, 81  
   . GEORGE, 110; JOHN, 46  
   . JOHN F, 149; JOSEPH, 81  
   . POLLY W, 110; SALLY, 110  
   . WILLIAM, 46  
 MORRIS, DANIEL, 27  
 MORS, ISAAC H, 46  
 MORTON, ADDIE, 152  
   . CATHERINE, 152; FANNY  
   . 152; FRANCIS, 152  
   . FRANCIS KING, 152  
   . JAMES, 152; JAMES B, 152  
   . JOHN, 152; JOHN H, 152  
   . JOSEPH E, 152; MARY J  
   . 152; MARY J MASSEY, 152  
   . MATTIE L, 152; MATTIE  
   . LOU, 152; PERCY, 152  
   . SARAH H, 152; SARAH H  
   . GREEN, 153  
   . SARAH HENRIETTA GREEN  
   . 152; SOLOMON, 152  
   . SOLOMON G, 152; THOMAS  
   . J, 152  
 MOSELEY, E, 166  
 MOSIER, DAVID, 27; JOHN, 92  
 MOSLEY, ELIZABETH, 165  
   . JAS, 165; MARY, 165  
   . ROBERT, 165; SAMUEL, 46  
 MOSS, J B, 27; SPENCER A  
   . 27; WM W, 27  
 MOTHERALL, SAML, 46  
 MOUNT, KEZIAH FRANCES  
   . 180; SUE, 81; WILLIAM, 81  
 MOUNTFLORENCE, JAMES, 46  
 MOWDY, ABRAM, 27  
 MULLINS, L A, 5; L K, 5; L R  
   . 5; PINK, 37  
 MULLOY, DANIEL, 27; JAS S  
   . 27  
 MUNGLE, MARY E, 75  
 MURCHISON, D K, 142  
 MURFREE, HARDY, 71  
   . WILLIAM L, 174  
 MURPF, U, 162; URIAH, 165  
 MURPHEY, E G, 162, 165  
   . ELIAS, 27; EZEKIEL, 27  
   . GEO, 27; MARY, 27; MILES  
   . 27; MILLY, 27; R H, 27  
   . THOS, 27  
 MURPHREE, ELIAS M, 148  
 MURPHY, ARCHIBALD, 46  
   . BENJA, 27; ED G, 27  
   . HARDY, 46; JAMES, 27  
   . JERRY W, 131, 177; JNO  
   . 27; LUCY, 27; NIMROD, 149  
   . W D, 27  
 MURRAH, BARBARY, 27  
 MURRAY,  
   . GEORGE WASHINGTON, 114  
   . REUBEN, 159  
 MURRY, ISABELLE, 105  
   . WILLIAM, 105  
 MYER, SION, 27  
 MYERS, HENRY, 92; PHILLIP  
   . 110; POLLY, 110; POLLY  
   . WHITE, 110  
 MAIL, BENJAMIN, 74  
 MAIVE, DAVID, 64; ISAAC, 64  
   . WM, 64  
 MALL, ROBERT, 64  
 MANCE, C W, 93; FED W, 64  
   . MARY, 176; WILEY, 176  
 NANCY, C W, 163  
 NASH, F W, 64; MICAL, 46  
 MATTHEW, CHARLOTTE, 180  
   . ELISHA PELLERS, 180  
   . GEORGE, 180; PERRY, 180  
   . WM, 180  
 MAYLOR, WADE W, 64  
 NEAL, HANNAH, 117; MILDRED  
   . D, 64  
 NEBLETT, JOHN, 105  
   . REBECCA ROBERTS, 105  
   . W E, 5  
 NEEL, WILLIAM, 62  
 NEELEY, ALEXANDER, 46  
 NEELEY, ANDREW, 110  
 NEIGHBORS, B, 90  
 NEIL, WM, 64  
 NEILL, MARY, 64; WM, 64  
 NELHAM, WILLIAM, 62  
 NELMS, JEREMIAH, 64  
 NELSON, A J, 5; CHARLES L  
   . 173; CHARLOES L, 173  
   . DANIEL, 146; ELIZABETH  
   . 173; FLETCHER, 173  
   . FRASIER, 131; HENDERSON  
   . 173; JAMES, 64; JAMES M  
   . 61; JOHN H, 46; MARION  
   . 173; MARY, 173; MARY G  
   . BRANCH, 105; MATHEW, 173  
   . N B, 173; NANCY C, 173  
   . ROBERT, 29-30; SAMUEL  
   . 173; SAVAN, 61; THOMAS  
   . 173; WILLIAM, 105  
   . WILLIAM D, 173; WM D, 64  
 NESBITT, ALEX, 64; JOSEPH  
   . 64; JOSIAH, 64; WM, 64  
 NEVINS, ROBERT, 33  
 NEWBY,  
   . THOMAS ZAHARIAH, 131  
 NEWEL, HANCOCK, 46  
 NEWHOUSE, JOHN, 5  
 NEWLIN, ELI, 46; J C, 92  
 NEWMAN, B H, 94; ELIZA A  
   . 131; JAMES, 64; JOHN, 64  
   . JOHN E, 79; L D, 64  
   . MARTHA, 79; ROSALIA A  
   . 131; VIRGINIA, 81  
 NEWTON, A, 64; JOHN, 64; R H  
   . 64; ROBT, 64; WILLIAM, 64  
 NICHOL, JAMES, 64; LARRY  
   . 64  
 NICHOLS, BERRY, 63; CALVIN  
   . 177; CLARACY, 177  
   . ELIZABETH COCHRAN, 177  
   . JAMES, 64; JAMES F, 177  
   . JANE KATHRINE, 177  
   . JASPER, 177; JOHN, 46  
   . JOSHUA, 177; LUCINDA  
   . 177; MARY, 177; MARY E  
   . 177; MARY NICHOLS, 177  
   . MATILDA, 177; SARAH A  
   . 177; W A, 94; WILLIAM, 92  
   . WILLIS, 94  
 NICHOLSON, A H, 162-163  
   . E H, 64, 163; G, 163; G A  
   . 166-167; GREENE, 64; J  
   . 163-164; J D, 163-164  
   . 165; J G, 165; JAMES, 64  
   . JESSE MONTGOMERY, 165  
   . L, 163, 165; W, 165; W J  
   . 167; WILLIAM, 165  
   . WILLIAM J, 167  
 NIMS, WILSON C, 64  
 NINNS, PANCHAL, 62  
 NIPPER, WILLIAM, 64  
 NIXON, GEORGE, 105  
   . PRISCILLA SHELBY, 105  
 NOBLES, MARK, 46  
 NOELL, ISAIAH, 64  
 NOLAN, BETTY, 131; SUSIE  
   . 131  
 NOLLY, B, 94  
 NORCONK, W, 142  
 NORFLEET, ESQ, 104  
   . FELICIA L, 105; JAMES  
   . 64, 104; WILLIE L, 64  
 NORMAN, EPHRAIM, 64  
   . HANNAH, 64; HENRY, 64  
   . MARTHA, 64; W H, 64  
 NORRIS, DAVID, 110  
   . EZEKIEL, 46; JAMES M, 75  
   . N, 164; THOMAS, 46  
 NORTH, ANTHONY, 64  
   . THEODRICK, 64  
 NORTHINGTON,  
   . CHARLOTTE CARNEY, 105  
   . DAVID, 105; SAML, 64  
 NORTON, WILLIAM, 94; WM, 64  
 NORVELL, C W, 5; G W, 173  
   . GEORGE W, 173; MARTHA  
   . 173  
 NOWLIN, J C, 64  
 NUCKOLDS, LEWIS, 77  
 NUCKOLS, LEWIS, 64  
 NYE, G W, 94  
 OADEN, JAMES, 47  
 OAKLEY, HAYWOOD, 64  
   . JESSEE, 64; REBECCA, 64  
 OATE, MILLY, 110  
 OGAN, ROBERT, 46  
 OBIEN, JOHN, 94  
 OBRIANT, JAMES, 61  
 OBRYAN, LAURENCE, 46  
 ODELL, JEREMIAH, 64  
 ODEN, CLOEA, 64  
 O'DONNELL, JOHN, 63  
 OGLES, JOHN, 63  
 OGLY, MARTHA J, 75  
 OLIVER, BARBARA LANIER  
   . 15; JAMES, 147-148  
 OLIVERS, ELIJAH, 46  
 ONEAL, FRANCIS, 61  
   . MITCHALL, 28  
 ORE, JOSEPH, 100  
 ORGAIN, BENJAMIN, 105  
 ELIZABETH, 105  
 ORME, KATHERINE, 58  
 ORMSBY, JUAN, 97  
 ORR, D F, 142; ELIZABETH  
   . 100; JOSEPH, 100; ROBERT  
   . 81; SUSANNAH MARCH, 81  
 OSBORN,  
   . ELIZABETH KILLEBREW  
   . 105; JOSEPH, 64; NOBLE  
   . 105  
 OSBURN, JOHN, 94; THOMAS W  
   . 94  
 OTT, JOHN, 64  
 OVERALL, WILLIAM, 170  
 OVERSTREET, ESTHER, 33  
   . JACOB, 33; JOANAH W, 33  
   . JOANNA, 32; JOHN, 32-33  
   . LUCY, 33; MARTHA, 33  
   . NELLY, 33; REBECCA B, 32  
   . 33; WILLIAM P, 32-33  
 OVERTON, ARCHIBALD W, 110  
   . JOHN, 98-99, 171-172  
   . MARY, 105; RICHARD, 105  
 OWEN, DAVID, 64; JAMES, 110  
   . JOHN, 110; REUBEN, 64  
   . STEPHEN, 110; THOMAS P  
   . 64; WILLIAM, 62; ZADOK  
   . 64  
 OWENBY, ROLAND, 64  
 OWENS, HARRISON, 64; JAMES  
   . 64; JAMES W, 163; JOHN  
   . 46; Z J, 161-162  
 OWSLER, JOHN, 64  
 OZMENT, JOHN, 64  
 PACE, EDMUND, 64; HARDY C  
   . 165; J, 164; J C, 162; J N  
   . 165; JAMES H, 163; JOEL  
   . W, 64; JOHN, 64; MATHEW  
   . 64; THOMAS, 163; THOS, 64  
   . W H, 165; WILLIAM H, 162  
 PACK, ELIZABETH, 110; MARY  
   . S, 79  
 PAGE, JOHN, 54; WILLIAM  
   . 166  
 PAINE, JOSIAH, 29; THOS, 64  
 PALACHE, ALEXANDER, 128  
 PANTHER, ALEXANDER, 63  
 PARDUE, L J, 163-164  
 PARHAM, JOHN, 61  
 PARISH, CARROLL, 42  
   . DUDLEY, 61; FLOYD, 42  
 PARK, AZARIA, 62  
 PARKER, ANDREW, 64; CLARA  
   . 81; DANIEL, 31; DAVID, 64  
   . ELIZABETH, 179; FRANCIS  
   . 64; HENRY P, 81; ISHAM  
   . 64; JANE, 31; JESSE B, 64  
   . JOHN, 64; JOHNNATHAN, 31  
   . JOSEH, 55; JOSEPH, 64  
   . 110; MARTHA, 31  
   . NEHEMIAH, 64; S H, 31  
   . SALLY, 79; SAML, 64  
   . SAMUEL, 46; SOL, 37  
   . TIMOTHY, 64; WILLIAM, 46  
   . 81; WM, 64; WYLLIE, 31  
 PARKISON, MANUEL, 110



- WASHINGTON, 110  
 PARKS, DEVIL BILL, 130  
 . HAMILTON, 64; WILLIAM  
 . 130  
 PARR, NOAH, 46  
 PARRISH, JOHN, 33; MARISE  
 56; O C, 142  
 PARSONS, A, 64; ANNE  
 . ELIZABETH, 16; B, 165  
 . CATHERINE TAYLOR, 16  
 . SARAH BARBEE, 16  
 . WILLIAM VINCENT, 15-16  
 PATE, DON D, 129; JAMES, 64  
 . MARGARET, 129; WILDEROY  
 . 111; WM, 64  
 PATERSON, WILLIAM, 111  
 PATTEN, ALBERT, 90  
 PATTERSON, AB, 64; ANDREW  
 . 63; BENJAMIN, 64; EDWARD  
 . 64; JAMES, 64; JAMES C  
 . 61; JOHN, 64; KING W, 64  
 . ROBT, 64; SAML, 64  
 . WILLIAM, 111  
 PATTON, JESSE, 61; JOHN, 46  
 JUANITA, 39; THOMAS, 46  
 PAUL, ANDREW, 147  
 PAYNE, ELIZABETH, 79  
 . GEORGE, 46; GIDEON, 64  
 . JOHN, 64; JOSIAH, 30, 46  
 . SOL, 64; THOMAS, 64; THOS  
 . 79; W L, 64  
 PAYNTEN, JOHN, 46  
 PAYTON, EPHRAIM, 46  
 . EPHRIAN, 70; JOHN, 46  
 . 111; THOMAS, 46  
 PEA, JOSEPH, 148  
 PEACH, CHARLES, 120  
 . EDWARD M, 119; GASSAWAY  
 . 120; JONATHAN J, 120  
 . PEGGY, 55  
 PEARCE, ARTHUR, 111  
 PEARSON, GENERAL, 111  
 HYRAM, 64  
 PECK, JACOB, 111; JOH, 55  
 JOHN, 54  
 PEEPLES, HARRIOTT, 104  
 PEERSON, JOHN, 64  
 PEES, WM A, 172  
 PEGRAM, S F, 55  
 PEGRIM, LUCY, 19  
 PENDLETON, BENJAMIN, 175  
 . ELIZA A, 175; ELIZABETH  
 . A, 175; H EWIN, 126; JOHN  
 . T, 126  
 PENKLY, JUAN, 97  
 PENNINGTON, F, 162; F P  
 . 162; FRANCIS, 105; J F  
 . 161; J W, 162  
 . MARGARET S ASHLOCK, 80  
 . MARTHA I WILLIAMS, 105; R  
 . 95, 161-162; R P, 64  
 . ROBERT, 162; ROBT, 64  
 PENTECOST, ABSALOM, 163  
 PENTICOST, JOHN, 64  
 PEPPER, JOHN, 64; NATHAN  
 . 64; STEPHEN, 64; W W, 79  
 . WM, 64; YOUNG, 79  
 PERDUE, ANDREW J, 166  
 . JAMES C, 166; JAMES L  
 . 167; JOHN W, 166; L J  
 . 163; LITTLETON J, 163  
 . OLIVER, 64  
 PERKINS, EPHRAIM, 111  
 . EPHRIAM, 111; ROBERT B  
 . 111  
 PERKINSON, SUSAN, 64  
 PERLENEY, JUAN, 97  
 PERMAN, MILLIE, 177  
 PERRY, BENJAMIN, 147  
 . JAMES, 90; JEREMIAH, 46  
 . JOHN Y, 64; LITTLETON  
 . 94; SAMUEL, 90; T, 94  
 . THOMAS, 90, 94; THOS, 90  
 . WM S, 64  
 PERRYMAN, ABSOLUM, 64; COM  
 . 64; ISAAC, 64; STEPHEN  
 . 64  
 PERSON, B, 166; J N, 64  
 PERSONS, ABNER, 165; B, 165  
 . BENJAMIN, 166; JESSE H  
 . 46; ROBERT, 46  
 PETER, WILLIAM, 49  
 PETERSON, WILLIAM, 61  
 PETTY, A, 64; MYRA, 1, 87  
 Cov  
 PHARRIS, CATHERINE, 111  
 . HIRAM, 111; NANCY, 111  
 . NATHAN, 111; REUBEN, 111  
 . WILLIAM, 111  
 PHELPS, JOHN, 61; REASON  
 61; SOLOMON, 46  
 PHIFER, CALEB, 46; MARTIN  
 46  
 PHILHOURS, AVALEE, 180  
 . AVALEE TUCKER, 82  
 . AVELEE TUCKER, 82  
 PHILIPS, ALFRED, 64  
 . ANDREW, 46; BENNETT, 64  
 . DAVID, 64; EZEKIEL, 64  
 . GEORGE, 100; ISAAC, 64  
 . JOHN, 46; JOSEPH, 64  
 . LEWELLYN, 64; MANN, 46  
 . NELSON, 62; PEYTON, 62  
 . PHILIP, 46; PRESLER, 64  
 . RILEY, 64; WM, 64; WM B  
 . 64; WM J, 64  
 PHILLIPS, BENNETT, 176  
 . CATHERINE, 176; FRANCES  
 . 176; ISAAC M, 176  
 . JEREMIAH, 176; JOHN, 176  
 . JOSEPH, 176; KEZIAH, 180  
 . MARK, 119; MARTHA, 176  
 . MARY, 176; NANCY, 176  
 . PEYTON T, 61; RICHARD  
 . 176; SAMUEL, 176; SARAH  
 . 176; SPENCER, 176  
 . WILLIAM, 176; WILLIAM B  
 . 176; WM, Cov  
 PHILPOT, SAMUEL, 5  
 PIAT, JACOBO, 97  
 PICKEL, MICHAEL, 116  
 PICKENS, GENERAL, 98  
 PICKERING, WILLIAM, 162  
 PICKET, EBENEZER, 111  
 JONATHAN, 111  
 PICKETT, LACY, 62  
 PIERCE, ARTHUR, 111  
 . BARBARA, 48; CLARISSA  
 . 111; DAVID P, 111; MARY  
 . 111; MCKINNAY, 111  
 . PATSY, 111; POLLY, 111  
 . RICHARD, 111; SALLY, 111  
 . STOKLEY D, 111  
 . THEOPHOLUS, 46; WRIGHT  
 . 62  
 PIKE, ELIZABETH, 65; JAMES  
 97; JOHN, 65; RANSOM, 65  
 PILANT, ELISHA, 65; JESSE  
 65  
 PILKERTON, WM B, 65  
 PILLLOW, GIDEON, 90, 111  
 PINER, NELAM, 65  
 PINKARD, BAYLY, 65; ELIAS  
 E, 65  
 PINKSTON, REBECCA, 55  
 PINSON, SUSAN, 65; W C, 165  
 WILLIAM C, 166  
 PIPKINS, PHILIP, 46  
 PIRTLE, AMETHA, 62  
 PITMAN, HANLY, 65; J A, 31  
 MARTHA, 31; MARTIN, 65  
 PITRE, URVASHI, 15  
 PITT, JAMES, 65; JEREMIAH  
 . 65; JOEL D, 65; JOHN R  
 . 65; LEVI, 65; MARTHA, 65  
 . RAYBURN, 142; WILSON, 65  
 . WM, 65  
 PLASTER, M T, 167; T J, 167  
 W, 166; WILLIAM M, 167  
 PLASTERS, CARTER, 65  
 POE, JOHN, 46  
 POESEY, WM, 65  
 POGUE, ELIZABETH, 65; JNO  
 65  
 POINDEXTER, JAMES K, 65  
 NANCY, 65; WM, 65  
 POLK, JAMES J, 65; THOS J  
 65; WILLIAM, 46  
 POLLARD, NANCY D, 81  
 POLLOCK, JULIA, 121  
 PONDS, BENJA, 65; JAMES, 65  
 POOL, B F, 163; EPHRAIM, 65  
 . HENRY, 65; HENRY A, 163  
 . HENRY R, 163; JAMES, 61  
 . 163; JOHN, 163; NAPOLEON  
 . B, 163; ROSWELL, 111  
 . WILLIAM, 65  
 POOLE, GREG, 12; GREGORY  
 181; GREGORY G, 89, 161  
 POOLS, ELIZABETH, 65  
 POPE, ELIAS F, 105  
 . ELIZA JANE SMITH, 105  
 . JOHN J, 65; JOHN M, 65  
 . NORFLEET, 65; W W, 65  
 . WILLIAM, 65  
 PORTELL, THOMAS, 97  
 PORTER, B B, 65; BENJ H, 46  
 . BENJA, 65; CHRISTOPHER  
 . 111; DAVID, 65; E S, 77  
 . EDWARD S, 77; ELDRED, 65  
 . GEORGE, 174; JANE BELL  
 . 174; JOHN, 111; JOHN N  
 . 174; JOSEPH B, 111  
 . MAJOR, 111; MARTHA, 174  
 . ROSE, 174; RUF, 46; THOS  
 . 65; WM B, 65  
 PORTERFIELD, JNO, Cov  
 JOHN, 46  
 PORTERWHOSE, ANNY Y, 77  
 POTTER, DOROTHY, 86, 134  
 . 158; DOROTHY WILLIAMS  
 . 96, 100, 107, 145-146  
 . 158; VAERE, 177  
 POTTS, DANIEL, 65; FRANCES  
 . 82; GLENDA, 178; JAMES  
 . 82; JAMES T, 82; MARTHA  
 . 176; NATHAN, 82; RICHARD  
 . 176  
 POURIS, JAMES, 46  
 POWELL, BAXTER, 65; BENJ  
 . 46; JACKSON, 65; JACOB  
 . 65; JAMES, 65, 177; JOHN  
 . 65; MARTIN, 65; MARY, 152  
 . MATHEW, 65; THOMAS, 46  
 . WILLIAM, 46, 65  
 POWERS, GEORGE E, 131  
 WILLIAM, 131  
 PRACE, THOS, 164  
 PRATER, ALSTON, 65; ELIGAH  
 65; JAMES K, 65  
 PREWETT, JOHN, 81; WILLIAM  
 81  
 PREWITT, JOHN, 81; LOTTIE  
 . 81; NANCY, 81; WILLIAM B  
 . 81  
 PRICE, ASKEW, 65; BENJAMIN  
 . 111; ELIZABETH, 111  
 . EMMA HARRIETT, 132  
 . HUGH, 111; JOHN H, 65  
 . KINCHEN, 65; SOL, 65  
 . WILLIAM, 65, 169  
 PRICHARD, DAVID, 111  
 PRICHETT, JOHN C, 61  
 PRIDE, FRANCIS, 65  
 WILLIAM, 65  
 PRIEST, JAMES, 111; NANCY  
 111  
 PRIMM, JUDITH, 65  
 PRITCHARD, STEPHEN, 62  
 PROCTOR, AARON, 65  
 PRUET, WILLIAM, 46  
 PRUETT, HENRY, 65; JOHN, 81  
 JOHN D, 65  
 PRYOR, JOHN, 62, 72  
 WILLIAM, 111  
 PUETZ, C J, 140  
 PULASKI, 61  
 PULLER, NATANIEL, 97  
 PURDOM, NANCY, 149  
 WILLIAM D, 149  
 PURDUE, POLLY, 81; RICHARD  
 81  
 PURDY, J, 94; JOHN, 93-94  
 PURGASON, JESSEE, 65  
 PURTLE, GEORGE, 46  
 PURVIS, MARY SINCLAIR  
 179  
 PURYEAR, FLORENCE, 129  
 . J J, 129; JOHN J, 129  
 . MARIETTA S, 130  
 PUTNAM, A W, 101  
 PYNNE, JAYME, 97  
 QUARLES, ANN, 111; RICH  
 65  
 QUILLING, JOHN, 117  
 RABY, JAMES, 65  
 RAGEN, JANE, 54  
 RAGSDALE, ANDREW, 118  
 . BETSY, 2, 31, 75, 126, 134  
 . BETY, 173; STEPHEN, 65



- RAIBEY, SAM'L, 65  
 RAINS, JAMES E, 94; JOHN 30, 70  
 RAMER, GEORGE W, 92; HENRY . 91-92; WAGONER, 91 . WILLIAM, 92  
 RAMSEY, JOSIAH, 28, 70, 72 . 74; ROBERT W, 121 . WILLIAM, 46; WILLIAM H . 61  
 RAMSY, HENRY, 46  
 RAMY, M, 161; MILTON, 162  
 RANDALLS, JAMES, 111  
 RANDOLPH, BAILESS, 65 . FITCH, 111; GEORGE, 65 . JAMES, 65; RICH'D, 65 . THOS, 65; WM, 65  
 RANKIN, A C, 152; AMOS W . 152; AMOS WALTER, 152 . ANN M, 65; ARMINIA, 65 . CORA LEE, 152; CORALEE . 153; ELIZABETH SHAPARD . 153; J W, 152; JOSEPH, 65 . MARY, 152; MARY POWELL . 152; PATRICIA, 153 . ROBERT THOMAS, 152-153 . WM, 65  
 RANSOM, BENJN, 65; FELSTON 65; JOHN, 65; ROBT, 65  
 RANSOME, HENRY, 65; LEMUEL 65  
 RASBERRY, CHURCH, 163  
 RATLIFF, RICHARD, 100  
 RAWLS, AHA, 65; BENJA, 65; J . 93; JAMES, 94; WILLIAM . 65  
 RAWSON, S, 161  
 RAY, DRURY, 62; GEORGE M . 58; GEORGE WASHINGTON . 114; JAMES, 62; WILLIAM . 47, 63  
 RAY, LINA 65  
 READ, B F, 163; DAVID, 164 . ELIZABETH, 164; JAMES . 92, 164; JEMIMA, 65; L L . 164; W W, 164  
 READER, JONATHAN, 65; L R 65  
 READING, ROBERT, 46  
 REAGAN, HENRY, 111; NANCY DAVIS, 48; NATHANIEL, 63  
 REAMS, JAMES, 65  
 REARDON, DENNIS, 46  
 REAS, ELIJAH, 46; JNO, 46 . RUSSELL, 46  
 REDD, JNO H, 65  
 REDDING, A C, 65; ALFRED S 65; R H, 94  
 REDDOCK, JAMES, 46  
 REDFERN, ELISHA, 65; JOHN 65  
 REDUS, MARY, 37  
 REECE, JAMES S, 65  
 REED, ALEXANDER, 46; B F . 36; JESSE, 47; JOHN, 46 . WILLIAM, 65  
 REEKS, H, 162; HARTWELL 162  
 REEVES, CHARLOTTE, 180 . ELIZA JANE, 180; GEORGE . 180; JOHN, 180; LETITIA . 180; MARGARET, 180; MARY . JORDAN, 180; NANCY A . 180; THOMAS, 180 . TIMOTHY, 180; WILLIAM . 180; WM, 180  
 REICHTER, AUGUSTUS, 63  
 REID, FRANCIS A, 77 . YOLANDA, 1, Cov  
 REMER, JOHN, 116; RICHARD 116  
 REMM, JOHN PETER, 116 . MICHAEL, 116; PETER, 116  
 RENO, JONATHAN, 111  
 RENSHAW, CATHERINE, 176  
 REYNOLDS, JOHN, 46  
 REZENOVER, 116  
 REZENOVER, JACOB, 116  
 RHEA, R S, Cov; WILLIAM, 61  
 RHODES, A W, 176; C H, 176 . DELIA, 177; J H, 176 . JOSEPH, 46; MARTIN . FOREST, 176; ROSA P, 176 . W S, 176  
 RIBBRON, EMMA L, 37  
 RICARDSON, WILLIAM F, 147  
 RICE, COMPY, 47; ELISHA, 74 . 170-171; ELIZABETH . ORGAIN, 105; HIRAM, 65 . JOHN, 46-47; JOHN B, 105  
 RICHARDS, ANGELINA, 65 . JOHN, 65; JONATHAN, 62  
 RICHARDSON, C, 92; LANDON . 126; SAMUEL, 92; THOMAS . 111  
 RICHESON, JOHN R, 65  
 RICHMOND, LYDIA, 81; R D 65; W C, 65  
 RICKETT, JAMES H, 65  
 RICKMAN, MARK, 47; NANCY R 55  
 RIDENS, JEFFERSON M, 61  
 RIDEOUT, WILLIAM T, 177  
 RIELY, SAMUEL, 100  
 RIERSON, JAMES H, 173 . JOHN V, 173; MALINDA R . 173  
 RIGGS, SAM'L, 65; WILLIAM 65  
 RIGHT, BENJ, 65; CHARLES . 65; FIELDING, 65; JAMES . B, 65; PLEASANT, 65 . REUBEN, 65; RHOMY, 65 . STROTHER, 65; THOS, 65 . WILLIAM, 65  
 RILEY, JOHN, 92  
 RIVERS, MARTHA, 105 . THOMAS, 105  
 ROACH, SAM'L M, 65; WILSON 65  
 ROANES, JAMES, 65  
 ROARK, JAMES, 111; SAMUEL 111  
 ROBB, WILLIAM W, 120-121  
 ROBERSON, ELIJAH, 46 . JACOB, 111  
 ROBERTS, EPHRAIM, 65 . GEORGE, 65; JAS, 65 . JESSE, 65; JESSEE, 65 . REBECCA, 105; RICH'D, 65 . ROSEMARY, 153; THOMAS L . 31; WILLIAM, 65; WILLIE . 65  
 ROBERTSON, ALEX, 65  
 . DANIEL, 65; ELIJAH, 101 . HENDERSON, 61; ICA, 65 . J T, 98; JAMES, 65, 101 . 180; LEWIS, 65; LUCY . WILLIAMS, 80; MAGGIE . 132; MARK, 46; NATHANIEL . 65; RICH'D, 65; ROBT, 65 . S G, 167; SAM'L B, 65 . STOKELY A, 65; WM, 65  
 ROBINS, JAMES, 46, 65; JOHN 65  
 ROBINSON, D F, 142; DAVID . 46; JAMES, 65; NATHANIEL . W, 65  
 ROBISON, JAMES, 47  
 RODGERS, JAMES, 111; JOE M . 102; SAM'L J, 65; SUSAN . 66; SUSANAH, 66; THOMAS . 63  
 ROE, MOSES, 66; ORVILL, 66  
 ROGERS, ALBERT, 79 . ARCHIBALD C, 148; JAME . 61; JOHN, 100; JOHN B . 128, 148; JOSEPH L, 61 . LUCINDA, 79; SUSAN, 79 . WILLIAM, 79  
 ROLAND, LITTLEBERRY, 66  
 ROLFE, JESSIE E, 16  
 ROLLER, CHRISTOPHER C 177  
 ROLLINGS, JOSEPH, 180  
 ROLLINS, JAMES A, 180 . JOHN, 129; JOHN W, 66 . JOSEPH, 180; MARTHA, 129 . SARAH, 66  
 ROLLS, HARATIO, 46  
 RONEY, BENJAMIN, 79 . CATHARINE, 79; J M, 79 . JOHN F, 79  
 ROOKER, GEORGE, 63  
 ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D . 102; JACOBUS, 102 . THEODORE, 102  
 ROSE, ALEXANDER, 94; AMOS . 66; BENNETT, 66; EXUM, 66 . JAMES, 92; JAMES B, 66 . JOHN, 61; MARY, 66 . MASHEN, 66; REDDICK, 66 . REUBEN, 66; RICH'D, 66 . RICH'D B, 66; ROBERT, 66 . WILLIAM, 66  
 ROSS, CHARLES, 82; CHAS, 82 . DANIEL, 100; FRANCES . POTTS, 82; FREDERICK A . 111; JOHN, 66; MARTIN, 82 . NANCY HODGES, 82 . REUBEN, 104-105; RICE F . 149; WILLIAM, 46  
 ROSSON, JAMES, 162; NANCY 66; SAMPSON, 66  
 ROULSTONE, CHARLOTTE, 81 . CLEMENTINE, 81; GEORGE . N, 81; JAMES, 81; JAMES . DAVID, 81; JOHN, 81 . LOTTIE, 81; MARY A, 81  
 ROUNDTREE, EMILY, 66  
 ROUSE, JAMES, 66; JOHN, 66 . SIMON, 66  
 ROUSTONE, GEORGE, 6-7  
 ROUT, WILLIAM, 61  
 ROVES, LEWIS W, 66  
 ROW, JAMES, 46; JESSE, 46  
 ROWAN, DANIEL, 28; DAN'L, 29 71; STOCKLEY D, 111  
 ROWARK, SAMUEL, 111  
 ROWE, BENJAMIN, 61  
 ROWLAND, JAMES, 46  
 ROY, PATRICIA M, 81  
 RUCKER, WILLIFORD, 66  
 RUFFIN, H D, 66; J C, 66 . THOS W, 66; WILLIS, 66  
 RUGER, EDWARD, 138  
 RULE, HENRY, 46  
 RUNDELL, JOSIAH, 97; SETH 97  
 RUSHIN, WM, 66  
 RUSHING, ABEL, 175  
 RUSHTON, BETSY, 36; ELIJAH 36; REBECCA COGGINS, 36  
 RUSSEL, CHRISTIAN, 100 . HANSE, 100  
 RUTHERFORD, ELIZABETH, 54 . GRIFFIN, 47; HENRY, 54  
 RUTLEDGE, ALEX C, 66 . DAVID, 66; ELIJAH, 111 . MONROE, 66; PLEASANT, 66  
 RYAN, JNO, 66; N H, 66; T J 66  
 RYBURN, W, 66  
 SADDLE, JOHN, 66  
 SADDLER, HENRY, 32; JOHN 111; MARTHA, 32  
 SADLER, SAM'L, 66  
 SAGE, O W, 66; THOMAS, 66  
 SAITH, ROBERT, 72  
 SALE, JESSE, 47; WILLIAM 66  
 SALLEE, SARAH E, 55  
 SAMLIN, J B, 66  
 SAMPFORD, SAM'L, 47  
 SAMUEL, ARCHER, 66; JAMES 66; JOHN, 66; JOSIAH, 66  
 SANDERS, A B, 5; ABRAHAM . 47; BRADY, 5; D, 163-164 . DANIEL, 164; G A, 90; G P . 5; H B, 5; I BLEDSOE, 47 . J, 163; JAMES, 47; JOHN . 164; JONATHAN, 164 . RICHARD, 79; S P, 164 . SALLY, 79; SARAH, 163 . W C, 163-164; W W, 164 . WILLIAM, 47; WILLIAM . CALEB, 164; WILLIAM H . 164  
 SANDERSON, CASWELL C, 111 . SALLY S, 111; SARAH S . 111  
 SANDS, CHARLES, 66; JAMES G, 66  
 SANDWICH, MITCHEL, 100  
 SASSER, WINNEFRED, 54  
 SATTERFIRELD, HOSA, 90; M 90  
 SAUNDERS, DANIEL, 66 . ELIZA, 66; GEORGE, 66 . ISAAC, 66; MADISON, 61

- . SARAH, 66; WILLIAM, 66  
SAVAGE, ASA, 76; ELIZABETH  
. 76; EMILY, 76; JESSE J  
. 76; JESSE JAMES, 76  
. JOHN, 76; JULIA, 76  
. MARTHA, 76; PENNY, 76  
. PERKINS, 76; RANSOM, 47  
. TEMPY, 76; THOS, 66  
. WILLIAM, 76; WM, 76  
SAVELY, SML, 66  
SAWYER, D, 90; S, 90; ZERA  
JOHN, 36  
SAWYERS, DAVID, 90  
. ELIZABETH, 66; JAMES, 66  
. JOHN, 47; THOS, 66  
SAXTON, WILLIAM, 47  
SAYNES,  
L YDI LAVONNA ANN, 178  
. MARTHA M, 178; THOMAS B  
. 178; WILLIAM J, 178  
SCALES, CORA, 152; CORA L  
. 152; FRANCIS WEBB, 152  
. J, 5; J H, 5; JAMES T, 152  
. JERRY, 5; MARY J, 152  
SCANLAND, THOMAS, 111  
SCARBOROUGH, JAMES, 128  
SCARBY, JOHN, 47  
SCARF, JOHN, 47  
SCHELL, FRAN, 60  
SCOBEY, MARGARET, 132  
SCOGGIN, JORDON, 66; OATH  
66; WM O, 66  
SCOGINGS, MAD, 97  
SCOTT, ALEXANDER, 129  
. CAROLINE, 48  
. CHARITY ANN SLATTER  
. 105; DAVID T, 105; ELVIN  
. 63; GALIB, 63; GEORGE, 47  
. GEORGE W, 129; HESTER  
. ANN, 107; JAMES, 129  
. JAMES T, 129; JOHN, 47  
. JOSHUA, 71; MARMADUKE  
. 47; MARTHA, 129; MARY  
. 129; ROBERT, 129; SARAH  
. 129; SETH, 129; SUSAN  
. 129; THOMAS, 62; TINAMER  
. 129; TINAMON, 129  
. WILLIAM, 132  
SCROGGINS, JOHN G, 128  
SCRUGGS, JOHN H, 105  
. NANCY SMITH, 105  
. THOMAS, 66  
SEARCEY, BENNETT, 29  
ROBERT, 47; VIZ, 29  
SEAT, ELI, 66; JAMES, 66  
SEBREE, E G, 126; F J, 126  
MARTHA, 126  
SELKIRK, 61  
SELLARS, MATTHEW, 128  
WILLIAM, 128  
SELLERS, JOHN, 111; LARKIN  
66  
SERATT, FAITHEY, 66  
SETLIFF, R P, 31  
SETTLES, JOHN, 66  
SEVEIRS, GEORGE W, 111  
SEVERE, JOHN, 32  
SEVIER, JOHN, 7, 32, 98, 101  
SEXSON, J T, 94  
SHACKLER, PHILIP, 47  
SHADOIN, CHARLES, 92  
CHAUDAIN, 92  
SHADOW, DANIEL, 111  
SHAFER, ANITA, 38  
SHAFFER, DAVID, 30  
SHAFTER, W R, 60  
SHAKLIN, ROBT, 66  
SHANE, MORRIS, 80  
SHANNON, ALLEN, 66; DAVID  
. 111; DAVIS, 111; ELIZA  
. 66; ELIZABETH, 111; EM  
. 177; EVALINE, 111; JAMES  
. 66; JESSE, 66; KELY, 66  
. SAMUEL, 111; THOMAS, 111  
. WILLIAM, 66  
SHARP, ANTHONY, 47  
RICHARD, 111  
SHAVER, DAVID H, 66  
MICHAEL, 47  
SHAW, ANN, 154; BAZIL, 111  
. CALLY, 66; G W, 161-162  
. H J, 164; J W, 162; JAMES  
. 71; JOSEPH, 111; SARAH  
. 66, 162; W A, 164  
. WILLIAM, 29-30, 71; WM  
. 66  
SHEARRON, A J, 164; B H  
. 164; J, 164; J W, 164  
. JAMES A, 164; JESSE, 164  
. STERLING, 164; W, 164  
. W D, 164; WYATT, 163-164  
. 2, 164, 166  
SHEARRONG, Z, 164  
SHEETS, JACOB, 116  
SHEFFER, RICHARD, 47  
SHELBY, DAVID, 47  
. ELIZABETH, 104; EVAN, 47  
. 74; ISAAC, 47; MOSES, 29  
. 30; PRISCILLA, 105  
. RISTON, 73  
SHELFER, PHOEBE, 119  
SHELL,  
GEORGE WASHINGTON, 114  
SHELTON, DAVID, 47; JAS L  
66; JOHN, 66; THOS M, 66  
SHEPHERD, FRANCES, 104  
. JAMES P, 66; JOHN H, 95  
. MARTHA, 95  
SHEPPARD, BENJAMIN, 47  
. JOHN, 47; NANCY, 47; W B  
. 149  
SHEPPERD, JAMES, 111  
SHERIL, GEORGE D, 147  
SHERMON, LUCY, 105  
SHEROD, WILLIAM, 66; WM, 66  
SHERRIL, ADAM, 148  
SHERRILL, ADAM, 148  
SAMUEL, 148; URIAH, 148  
SHERRON, JESSE, 66; NANCY  
66; WIATT, 66  
SHINAULT, ISAAC, 180  
SHIP, JAMES, 66  
SHIRES, LUTHER, 66  
SHIVERS, C C, 90; ELIZ, 95  
. ELIZABETH, 95; JESSE, 95  
. JESSIE, 93; JOHN, 95; R  
. 89-90  
SHORES, JACOB, 66  
SHORT, JAMES, 81  
SHOTWELL, WM, 66  
SHOULTS, ANN, 60  
SHRIVER, A B, 17; BENJAMIN  
. F, 16; BENJAMIN  
. FRANKLIN, 16; CATE MAY  
. 17; D B, 16; DANIEL B, 16  
. DANIEL BROOKS, 17; DANL  
. BROOKS, 16; ELIZABETH  
. LEE, 16; EVELYN, 15, 17  
. FANNIE KATE, 16-17  
. JAMES A, 16; JAMES  
. ABRAM, 16; JAMES WILLIE  
. 16-17; JOHN F, 16; JOHN  
. FOUNTAIN, 16; KATTIE  
. MAY, 17; KITTIE, 16; L L  
. 16; LOU E, 16; LOU ELLEN  
. 16; MARY J, 16-17  
. MARY J WORTHAM, 16  
. MARY N THOMPSON, 16  
. PEARL EDITHA, 17  
. SALLIE CLAY, 16  
SHROPSHIRE, CATHARINE  
. 111; FRANCES, 63; JAMES  
. 63; JOEL, 62; JOHN, 63  
SICKES, ZACHARIAH, 47  
SIGLER, ELIZABETH, 175  
JOHN, 175  
SIKES, ZACHARIAH, 47  
SIMMONS, CHARLES E, 66  
. DON, 140; E, 90, 93  
. EPHRAIM, 92, 95; H, 90  
. JOHN, 66, 95, 116; JUDITH  
. 179; LUCY WHITFIELD  
. 105; MATTHEW D, 105  
. NANCY, 89-90; RANDOLPH  
. 92; THOS, 66; VAL, 66  
SIMMS, ANNIE, 130; MAY, 130  
SARAH H, 130; THOS, 47  
SIMONS, JOHN, 116  
SIMPKINS, J, 89, 164; JAMES  
90; JOSEPH, 90  
SIMPSON, ANN, 66; G, 95  
. JAMES, 78; JNO W, 66  
. JOHN, 61; LIVY I, 113  
. WILLIAM, 111  
SIMS, AUGUSTA NOVELLA  
. 132; C, 90, 163; CHARLEY  
. 90; DAISY IDELL, 132  
. EDGARD RAY, 132; ETTA  
. 132; GEORGE RAINES, 132  
. HAYWOOD, 132; HENRY, 63  
. KELLY LEE, 132; MAGGIE  
. 132; MARGARET, 132; MARY  
. 94; MARY L, 132; MATTIE  
. 132; MILLIE, 132; R, 163  
. RIDDLE, 132; ROBERT LEE  
. 132; SALLIE E, 132  
. SOPHRONTA, 132  
. SWEEPSON, 66; THOMAS, 66  
. WM H, 132  
SIMSON, THOMAS, 28, 70, 72  
74, 170-171  
SINCLAIR, BENJAMIN, 179  
. GREGORY, 179; JANE, 179  
. JOHN, 179; MARGARET, 179  
. MARY, 179; PEGGY, 179  
. SAMUEL, 179; WILLIAM  
. 179  
SINGLETARY, JOHN S, 71  
SINGLETON, CLARE, 2, 12  
ROBERT, 12  
SIOUSSAT,  
GEORGE LEAKIN, 158  
SISTLER, BARBARA, 1-2, 4  
. 19, 63, Cov; BARBARA J, 1  
. Cov; BYRON, 1-2, 19, 63  
. 87, 103, 135, Cov  
SKARROT, ISADOR, 47  
SKINNER, BONNER, 62; GENL  
47; HANNAH, 66  
SLACK, THOMAS, 66; WM W, 66  
SLADE, HARRIETT, 111  
. LANGLEY, 111; MARIA, 111  
. WILLIAM, 111  
SLARD, STEPHEN, 47  
SLATTER, CHARITY ANN, 105  
SLEDGE, JNO, 66  
SLOAN, ARCHIBALD Y, 66  
. CAROLINA, 79; ELLEN, 79  
. FRED, 79; FREDRICK, 79  
. G L, 89-90; GEORGE, 89  
. GEORGE L, 90; JAMES, 79  
. JOHN, 61, 79; JULIETTA  
. 79; MARTHA, 79; OSCAR, 79  
. SHEPERD, 79; THOMAS J  
. 91; WILLIAM HENRY, 79  
SLOBBOCK, CHRISTIAN, 116  
SLONE, ARCHD, 100; WM, 100  
SMALL, JESSE, 66  
SMELCER, JOHN, 66  
SMILEY, DAVID, 66; HUGH, 66  
SAML, 66; WM, 66  
SMITH, ALFRED, 61; BENJ, 66  
. BENJAMIN, 164; BENNETT  
. 66; CALEB H, 177  
. CHARLOTTE WOMACK, 177  
. CHRISMAN, 126; COM M, 66  
. DANIEL, 47, 66, 127  
. DAVID, 98, 130; DEMARIUS  
. 128; DREWRY, 111; DRURY  
. 111; ELIJAH, 164  
. ELISABETH, 75; ELISHA  
. 164; ELIZA JANE, 105  
. ELIZABETH, 66, 75, 79  
. 178; ELIZABETH A, 55  
. ELIZABETH W, 119; EMILY  
. 177; ESQ JOSEPH, 104  
. FRED L, 177; GEORGE  
. WASHINGTON, 114; HANSON  
. 61; HORACE, 128; IRWIN  
. 126; J G, 166; J W, 167  
. JACOB, 66; JAMES, 91, 105  
. JAMES G, 167; JANE, 104  
. JEROME, 128; JESSEE, 177  
. JOHN, 47, 66, 105, 177  
. JOHN H, 66; JOHN W, 167  
. JOSEPH, 66, 111; JOSHUA  
. 35; LANDON L, 61  
. LANGLEY, 66; LAPTON, 128  
. LEONARD, 66; MAGGIE, 132  
. MAJOR, 91; MARGARET, 66  
. MARTHA H, 55; MARTIN  
. 111; MARY, 48, 75, 104  
. NANCY, 105, 177; NANCY  
. ALLEN, 105; NATHAN, 66  
. NEEDHAM, 66; POLLEY E  
. 139; POLLY W, 140; R B  
. 66; R J, 66; REBECCA  
. HAAS, 179; RICHARD, 61  
. ROBERT, 66; ROBT, 66  
. SALLIE, 104; SAMUEL, 62

- . 104, 111; SARAH, 126-127
- . 167; SETPHEN, 63; SIMEON
- . 47; STERLING, 66
- . SUSANNAH, 105; THOMAS
- . 47, 66, 73; THOS, 72; TYRO
- . 66; W C, 164; WHITSON
- . 177; WILLIAM, 62, 66, 90
- . 100, 164; WILLIAM W, 167
- . WM, 66, 90, 94-95, 178; WM
- . K, 66
- SMITHWICK, ED, 66
- SMIZER, JOSEPH W, 173
- MARTHA P, 173
- SMITH, THOMAS, 47
- SMOTHERMAN, ABRAHAM, 66
- . CAROLYN, 80; ELIGAH, 66
- . HUGH, 66; JAMES, 66
- . JAMES S, 66; JOHN, 66
- . LEWIS, 66; MARY, 66; SAML
- . 66; THOMAS S, 66
- . WILLIAM, 5; WM, 66
- SMOTHERS, WILLIAM, 5
- SNEED, ANN E, 78; JAMES M
- . 78; LOCKEY W, 78; LOCKY
- . W, 78; MARK A, 78; MARY A
- . 78; TOMAS, 97; WILLIAM T
- . 78; WILLIAM Y, 78
- SNELL,
- . EVELYN ELIZABETH, 17
- . GLADYS MARION, 17
- . HARDY T, 66; HODGY, 67
- . J A, 16-17; JOSEPH
- . ASBURY, 17; SALLIE CLAY
- . 16; WALTER, 132; WM, 67
- SNIPES, JOHN H, 67
- SHODDY, JAMES, 47; WILLIAM
- 47
- SNOWDY, RUTHY, 67
- SNYDER, CHARLES, 29-30
- . 170; FREDERICK, 47
- . GEORGE, 116
- SOLOMON, BETTY, 38; SAML
- 67
- SOMERVILLE, JAMES, 79
- SARAH, 79
- SOMMERS, DAN, 61
- SOMMERVILLE, H, 67; JAS, 67
- JOHN, 67
- SOUTHERLAND, GEORGE, 111
- SOUTHERN, JAMES, 67
- SOWARD, DAVID, 67
- SPAIN, CATH, 67; THOS, 67
- SPAN, HARTWELL, 67
- WILLIAM, 67
- SPARKS, EDMUND, 67; WILLIS
- 67
- SPAWKINS, JAMES, 97
- SPEAR, AARON, 67
- SPEARMAN, ELIZABETH, 131
- SPEARS, WILLIAM B, 61
- SPENCE, JANE, 67
- SPENCER, CHARITY, 35
- . HENRY, 67; JAMES, 61-62
- . JOB, 47; THOMAS, 47
- SPRAY, ABRAHAM, 132
- SPRING, BENJAMIN, 111
- SPROUSE, JAMES, 67
- SPYKER, JONATHAN, 111
- STACK, BENJAMIN, 36; D W
- . 162; ELIZABETH, 36; G W
- . 162; GEO, 67; J, 162; J F
- . 162; J M, 162; JOHN, 162
- . U, 161; U S, 161; URIAH S
- . 162; W H, 162
- STAFFORD, JOHN A, 67; SML
- 67
- STANBACK, COL, 67
- STANBERY, JUDY, 82
- STANLEY, ELIZABETH, 118
- . 120; ELIZABETH DUNHAM
- . 118; FRANCIS McDONALD
- . 118; HANNAH, 118; ISAAC
- . N, 120; JAMES, 61, 118
- . JAMES B, 121; JANE, 120
- . JAS, 67; JOHN, 67, 118
- . JOHN M, 120; JOHN
- . WRIGHT, 118; MARTIN, 116
- . 118, 120; MARY, 118, 121
- . NANCY JOHNSTON, 118
- . NATHANIEL, 118; OLIVET
- . 118; SALLY, 118; SALLY
- . CROCKETT, 118; SARAH
- . 118-119; SUSANNA, 118
- . THOS, 67; WINFRED, 118
- . WINNY, 118; WRIGHT, 118
- . 120
- STANLY, JOHN, 67
- STANTON, DOROTHY, 81
- STARK, AVERY, 67
- STARNES, C W, 95
- STARNES, CLABOURN C, 147
- STARR, WILLIAM, 47
- STARRET, MOSES, 178
- STARRETT, MOSES, 178
- WILLIAM A, 178
- START, JEREMIAH, 67; LEVI
- . 67; PRESLEY W, 67
- . REBECCA, 67; T B, 67
- . WALTER, 67; WM, 67
- STATHUM, JANE, 67
- STATUM, THOMAS, 67
- STEEL, ALEXANDER, 116
- . CALIP L, 52; CATHARINE
- . M, 52; EDMOND C, 52
- . ISAAC, 67; JOSEPH D, 52
- . JOSEPH, 47; JOSEPH D, 51
- . PRICE C, 52; ROBERT, 47
- STEELE, EDMOND C, 52; JO
- . DAVIS, 51; JOSEPH, 50-51
- . P C, 51-52; PRICE
- . CALDWELL, 51
- STEGALL, HARTWELL W, 67
- STEPHENS, ANDREW, 92
- . EDWARD, 111; EMELINE, 55
- . FRANK, 61; HENRY, 55
- . JAMES, 111; JEREMIAH, 55
- . NANCY, 111; SARAH S, 111
- . WILLIAM, 61
- STERRY, WILLIAM, 95
- STEVENS, ELBERT, 54
- . ELIZABETH PINNAH, 36
- . JAMES K, 36; JEREMIAH
- . 55; KING PETER, 36
- . PETER KING, 36
- STEVENSON, ADLAI, 48
- STEWAL, JAS A, 67
- STEWART, A W, 164; ANDREW
- . 67; ARTHUR, 91; B F, 163
- . BENJAMIN F, 164
- . CATHARINE, 67; D L, 164
- . DEMPSEY, 67; E L, 164
- . ELIZABETH, 79; ELLICK
- . 131; J D, 167; JAMES, 67
- . JAMES D, 167; JAS, 167
- . JOHN, 111; LASTLY, 67
- . M B, 164; MARGARET, 164
- . MARY HALL, 131; ROBERT
- . 167; S, 167; SAML, 67
- . SARAH, 162; SHELBY, 167
- . W H, 163; W J, 164
- . WILLIAM, 67, 131, 164
- . WILLIAM H, 164; WM, 67
- STOCKELL, C H, Cov
- STOCKTON, BENJAMIN, 178
- DESDEMONA VINE, 178
- STOCKWELL, MARIA, 67
- STOKES, WILLIAM, 47
- STOLEP, WILLIAM, 47
- STOLTZ, SOLOMON, 67
- THOMAS, 67; THOS, 67
- STONE, A, 175; BELINDA, 173
- . ED W, 67; GEO, 67; JAMES
- . 62; JOHN, 47, 67; MARBLE
- . 111; NICHOLAS, 67
- . OBADIAH, 67; RICH, 67
- STONG, SHERWOOD, 177
- STORY, CALEB, 47; R W, 61
- STOTLY, HENRY, 67
- STOUT, ANDREW, 61; JOHN, 67
- STOVAL, SAML, 67
- STOVER, ELIJAH, 35; HIRAM
- . 35; JAMES, 35; JOSEPH, 35
- . LEWIS, 35; LOUIS, 35
- . NICHOLAS LEWIS, 35
- STOWERS, JOHN, 63
- STRAIN, JOHN, 67
- STRANGER, JOHN, 47
- STRAUGHAN, JOHN C, 67
- STREET, BIRD, 178; GEMIMA
- . 178; ISAAC, 148; NATHL
- . 47; WILLIAM, 67
- STRICKLAND, HENRY, 67
- JESSE, 67
- STRICKLING, DANIEL, 97
- STRINGER, GRAY, 67
- STRONG, SHERARD, 177
- STROTHER, SOL G, 67
- STROUD, ISOM, 178; JAMES
- . 178; JOHN HAUN, 178
- . JOSHUA, 178; RAYMOND B
- . 178
- STUART, WILLIAM, 170
- STUBBLEFIELD,
- . ARMSTREET, 111; GEORGE
- . 111
- STUBLEFIELD, STEPHEN, 72
- STUMP, CHRISTOPHER H, 149
- . FRED, 70, 170; FREDERICK
- . 29-30, 70, 72; FREDERICK
- . H, 148; JOHN, 111, 149
- STURDEVANT, MARY I, 177
- STURDIVANT, JOHN, 111
- . MALINDA, 111; MALINDA
- . FORGEY, 111
- SUBLETT, WM, 67
- SUDBERRY, JOHN L, 67; WM W
- 67
- SUELL, A E, 92
- SUGG, A GEORGE, 47; GEORGE
- A, 70
- SUGGS, AQUILLA, 82; CELIA
- . ANN, 82; DAVIDSON, 82
- . HOBART, 82; M JANE
- . GENTRY, 82; RUFUS
- . BENJAMIN, 82; THOS, 67
- SULLIVAN, DANIEL, 111; JNO
- . 61; NANCY, 111; NANCY
- . WHITE, 111; WILEY, 111
- . WILLIAM, 111; WILLIAM M
- . 176
- SULLIVANT, E, 95
- SUMERS, WILLIAM, 47
- SUMMER, JAMES, 47
- SUMMERS, ABNER, 67
- . FRANCES, 175; MICHAEL
- . 47; S W, 175; T O, Cov
- . ZECHERIAH, 67
- SUTHERLAND, GEORGE, 111
- SUTTON, LETTY, 167
- SWAGGARD, C C, 91
- SWAIN, THOS P, 67
- SWAN, ELIZABETH, 60; MOSES
- 67
- SWANEY, JOHN L, 127
- SWANN, JOSEPH, 67; URIAH
- 67; WADE, 62
- SWANSON, EDWARD, 28, 70, 72
- 74, 170-171
- SWIFT, AUGUSTUS, 67; GEO A
- 67; MARY, 67; RICH, 67
- SYLOR, GEORGE, 67
- TABBOTT, THOMAS, 71
- TABNER, RICHARD, 62
- TABOR, DANIEL, 62
- TACKETT, HIRAM, 62
- TAFT, WILLIAM H, 102
- TAITT, ROBERT, 72, 172
- WILLIAM, 73, 171
- TALBOT, THOMAS, 171
- TALBOTT, THOMAS, 29-30
- 170
- TALLEY,
- . EUGENE LOCKHART, 132
- . JAMES A, 55; JOHN, 111
- TANT, JESSE, 47
- TARKINGTON, KEZIAH, 55
- . MARY HASSELL, 55
- . PATSEY ALEXANDER, 55
- . SYLVANUS, 55; ZEBULON
- . 55
- TARLTON, JAMES, 62
- TATE, ADAM, 47; F D, 67
- . FRANCES, 175; SAMUEL, 61
- . WILLIAM, 111
- TATON, BENJA, 67
- TATUM, ABSOLUM, 67
- . BERNARD, 47; D W, 67
- . DAVID, 67; EDW, 67
- . FRANCIS, 67; JACOB L, 67
- . JAMES, 67; JESSEE B, 67
- . JNO M, 67; JOHN, 67; JOHN
- . B, 67; JOSEPH, 67; JOSIAH
- . 67; MARY L, 67; MILLS, 67
- . MITH, 67; NEHEMIAH, 67
- . WILLIAM, 67
- TAYLOR, ARCHIBALD, 47
- . BETTSIE, 104; EDMUNC
- . 104; ISAAC, 111; JAMES
- . 47, 63, 111; JEREMIAH, 77
- . JOHN, 100; M, 90; MARY, 91

- . ROBERT L, 102; THOMAS  
. 28, 47, 70, 72, 74, 111  
. 170-171; WILLIAM, 62  
TEAL, EDWARD, 180  
TEASLEY, A J, 163-164  
. DEMPSEY, 164; F M, 164  
. GEORGE, 67; JOHN, 167  
. JOHN D, 95; JOHN W, 164  
. MARY, 163-164; PLUMMER  
. 166  
TEDFORD, JOHN, 100; JOHN A  
. 179; MARY JANE MCNEESE  
. 179; MINERVA WILLETT  
. 179; ROBERT, 100; ROBERT  
. JAMES, 179; SANDRA, 132  
. 179; WM W, 179  
TEEL, EDWARD, 180; SUSAN  
180  
TELLER, BRYAN, 67  
TEMPLE, O P, 129  
TEMPLETON, J O, 142  
TENISON, A T, 5  
TENNISON, A, 5  
TENPENNY, ALFRED, 127  
. CRISTINA, 127; DANIEL  
. 127; DAVID, 127; ISAAC  
. 127; JOSEPH, 127; MARY  
. ANN, 127; NANCY, 127  
TERRY, JOHN, 111; THOS S  
67  
TEWELL, JAMES, 67  
THACKER,  
. EZEKIEL EVANS, 178  
. GLENDA POTTS, 178; JOEL  
. O, 178; MARTIN J, 178  
THARP, L H, 61  
THAXTON, F M, 167  
THORFORD, WILLIAM, 47  
THOMAS, A, 67; BENJA, 67  
. JAMES, 62, 67, 87  
. MICAJAH, 47; PHILAMON  
. 47; WM, 67; YOUNG, 67  
THOMPSON, AND, 67; ANN  
. CLAIBORNE, 157; ANN FOX  
. 157; DANIEL, 132; DARCUS  
. 131; ELIZA BE, 111  
. ELIZABETH, 54, 157  
. EWING D, 67; FRANCIS  
. 157; GEO, 157; GEO  
. MADISON, 157; GEORGE  
. 157; GRACE, 178; HANNAH  
. 82; J B, 120; JACOB, 54  
. JAMES, 54; JOHN, 47, 67  
. 157; JOSEPH, 131, 157  
. LAURENCE, 47; LAWRENCE  
. C, 67; LEONARD, 157; MARY  
. 132, 157; MARY M, 16  
. NICHOLAS, 67; POLLY, 132  
. R, 157; REBECCA, 157  
. REBECCA BURTON, 157  
. ROBERT, 47; ROGER, 157  
. RUNNELL, 111; SUSANAH  
. 67; THOMAS, 47, 70, 72, 74  
. 78; WADDY, 111; WILLIAM  
. 100, 146, 157  
THORNDALE, DOLLARHIDE  
140; WILLIAM, 140  
THORNHILL, ADDISON L, 132  
JAMES ADDISON, 132  
THORNTON, EVERET, 67  
THOROGOOD, JAMES E, 18  
THOWER, JOHN H, 147  
THREAT, HENRY, 67  
THURMAN, BEJN, 67; CURLEE  
. 67; JOHN, 112, 130  
. NATHAN, 67; NATHL, 67  
. WILLIAM, 112  
TICHENOR, J L, 142  
TILMAN, WILLIAM M, 112  
TIMBERLACK, MURWOOD, 100  
TIMMONS, WILLIAM, 62  
TINDALL, AGNES, 173  
. CATHERINE, 173  
. ELIZABETH, 173; JOHN  
. 173; ROBERT, 173  
. WILLIAM, 173  
TINEN, WM, 67  
TINER, PETER, 62  
TISDALE, D S, 67  
TODD, JAMES, 47, 67  
TONDE,  
MARY ANN CREASON, 131  
TOLIVER, ELLISON, 67; JAS  
M, 67  
TOMBS, ANDERSON, 67  
TOMLINSON, GAIL S, 36  
URIAH, 19  
TOPP, ROGER, 47  
TOWNES, ANNE GREEN, 172  
TOWNSEND, JAMES, 112  
TRABUE, JOHN E, 67  
TRACY, WILLIAM, 112  
TRAIL, VOLUNTINE, 67  
YOUNG, 67  
TRAINOR, BRIAN, 135  
TRAINUM, CATHERINE, 55  
. CLEMIN, 56; CORNELIUS  
. WILSON, 55-56  
. ELIZABETH J, 56; ELLA O  
. 56; GEORGE G, 56; H H, 56  
. JEREMIAH, 55; JOHN, 56  
. MARTHA E CARTER, 55  
. MARTHA J, 56; MARY, 56  
. MARY E, 55; MAY, 56  
. PLEASANT, 55; PLEASANT  
. J, 56; R W, 56; ROBERT C  
. 55; SALLY MORE, 56  
. SARAH E SALLEE, 55  
. SARAH T FORTNER, 56  
. SUSAN Y, 56  
TRAMEL, PHILLIP, 171  
TRAMMEL, NICHOLAS, 47  
PHILIP, 47  
TRANEHAM, JEREMIAH, 55  
TRANHAM, ELIZABETH, 55  
MARTIN, 55  
TRANTHUM, MARTIN, 55  
MORRIS, 55  
TRAUGHBER, HENRY, 67; JOHN  
67; LEVI, 67  
TRAUGHLER, JOHN L, 67  
TRAVIS, SUE M, 36  
TREFZ, JAMES C, 142; JAMIE  
144  
TRENARY, MILDRED, 142  
TRENTHAM, SEALEY, 55  
TREVATHORN, AARON, 67  
TRICE, JANE, 15-16; JAS D  
. 15; JAS T, 15; MARY ANN  
. M, 15; S R, 15; S W, 16  
. THOMAS, 15-16  
TRIGG, WILLIAM, 67  
TRIMBLE, ARCHD, 100  
TROTTER, A W, 142  
STERLING Q, 67  
TRUE, GRIP, 142; IZZIE, 142  
JAS H, 67  
TRUETT, MATILDA, 118  
TRUMAN, HARRY S, 102  
TUBB, A S, 113-114  
. ABRAHAM S, 114  
. BENJAMIN, 179; GEORGE  
. 179; JAMES, 113-114, 179  
. JOHN, 179; JOHN B, 179; N  
. 113; NICHOLAS, 113-114  
. UNCLE NICK, 113  
TUCKER, ANGELINE, 180  
. AVALEE, 82; AVELEE, 82  
. CALLAWAY G, 180; DANIEL  
. 61, 180; DAVID, 61, 67; ED  
. 67; EDWARD, 162; EPPS  
. 180; FRANCES, 180  
. GABRIEL, 180; HOWELL  
. HARRIS, 180; JAMES M  
. 180; JOHN, 67; JOHN EPPS  
. 180; JOHN W, 180; LEWIS  
. 67; MARY, 180; REBECCA S  
. 179; RILEY, 63  
TUDOR, SMITH M, 67  
TUNBRIDGE, THOMAS, 100  
TURMAN, GLADYS, 177  
TURNBULL, WILLM, 47  
TURNER, CHARLES, 67  
. DANIEL, 67; E P, 166  
. EDWIN E, 67; H W, 166  
. J E, 92, 162; JAMES, 152  
. 174; JAMES J, 79; JOHN  
. 67; LOUISA, 174; M G, 166  
. RANDOLPH, 112; ROBERT B  
. 149; RUFUS, 67; THOMAS  
. 67; WILLIAM, 67  
TURNER, HENRY, 47; JAMES  
. 112; PETER, 112; SAMUEL  
. 112  
TURPEN, HENRY, 47  
TUTON, OLIVER, 47; WILLIAM  
47  
TWIGG, DANL, 47  
TYLER, EDWARD, 62  
UHLS, MARY JANE, 77  
RICHARD, 77; WILLIAM, 77  
UNDERWOOD, ABNER, 112  
. NANCY, 112; PLEASANT, 67  
. WM, 67  
USSING, NATHAN, 62  
VANCE, MAURICE M, 82  
NICHOLAS P, 82  
VANCLEAVES, JNO B, 67  
VANCLEVE, NANCY, 176  
. SARAH, 176; STEPHEN, 176  
. WILLIAM, 176  
VANDENBURG, ISAAC, 95  
VANHOOK, ALADIN, 68  
VAUGH, ISAAC, 63  
VAUGHAN, D M, 5; ELIZABETH  
. 177; FRANCES C, 177  
. JOHN T, 177; JORDAN, 68  
. LUCINDA M, 177; MARTHA  
. M, 177; MARY A, 177  
. MARY ANN CLIFTON, 177  
. MARY T HILLFORD, 177  
. MILDRED H, 177; THOMAS  
. 177; THOMAS H, 177; THOS  
. 177; WILLIAM P, 177  
. WILLIS, 68; WILSON, 68  
. WM, 68  
VAUGHN,  
. FELICIA L NORFLEET  
. 105; GEORGE W, 105  
. JEFFERSON, 61; OLA M, 36  
. STERLING, 112  
VEDDER, CHARLES, 95  
VENTRESS, JAMES, 68  
VENTRISS, JAS L, 68  
VENTURES, DANL H, 47  
VILLINS, WILLIAM, 68  
VINCENT,  
. ELIZABETH ADCOCK, 57  
. HENRY, 57, 59; MARY S, 55  
. ORREN, 55; SALLIE, 57  
. SARAH, 57; SARAH A, 57  
VINES, ELIZ, 178  
VINSON, ADALINE, 37; ALEX  
. 37; BARBARA, 37; CAROL  
. 37; CATHERINE, 37; HENRY  
. 68; LIZZIE, 37; MAHALIA  
. 37; NANCY, 37; POLLIE, 37  
. SABRA, 37; SILAS, 37; WM  
. 68  
VOLNER, WILLIAM, 68  
VOSLEY, JAMES, 70  
VOSS, MARY, 82  
WADE, CHARLES R, 176  
. ELIZABETH C, 176; JOHN  
. 176; JOHN W, 176; JULIUS  
. C, 176; LEWIS, 176; OZIA  
. H, 176; OZIAS H, 176  
. SARAH C, 176; WILLIAM  
. 176  
WADIN, JOHN W, 68  
WADLEY, SAML, 68  
WAGONER, B F, 92; H B, 92  
WAIR, WILLIAM, 68  
WAITE, WARREN, 146  
WALDEN F68  
WALDEN, LUCY, 107  
WALDO, JAMES C, 61  
WALKER, ALEXANDER, 95; B F  
. 164; BENJAMIN DAVID, 80  
. C, 164; CINTHA, 164  
. DAVID J, 95; ELIAS, 62  
. FANNIE, 80; HAZDRIGE, 68  
. HINTON, 68; HIRAM K, 34  
. J, 94, 165; J D, 95; J M  
. 92; J W, 93; JAMES, 68  
. JAMES W, 95; JOHN, 68  
. 162-163; JOHN R, 179  
. JOSEPH, 68, 92; JOSEPH M  
. 68; JOSHUA, 164; MARY  
. JANE, 34; MOSES, 47; R B  
. 165-166; R M, 142  
. ROBERT T, 112; SAML, 68  
. STERLING, 95; T, 165  
. THOM, 166; THOMAS, 164  
. 166; THOS, 164; W W, 164  
. WILLIAM, 68, 162  
. WILLIAM W, 68; WM, 68  
WALKINS, JARRETT, 62  
WALKRUS, MACAJAH, 68  
WALL, DAVID, 68; ELIZABETH

- . B, 104; JAMES, 47; SUSAN  
 . WILLIAMSON, 105; W, 163  
 . W D, 163-164; WASH, 163  
 . 164; WILLIAM B, 105  
 WALLACE, BENJN, 68; GEORGE  
 . 47; HUGH, 68; JAMES, 100  
 . JOHN, 100; JOSEPH, 47  
 . WILLIAM M, 146  
 WALLER, EDWARD, 68; JOSEPH  
 47; PHILIP, 68  
 WALLS, JAMES, 130  
 WALTON, DUDLEY, 141; ISAAC  
 . 47; JAMES, 68; MARTIN, 68  
 . MEREDITH, 68; WILLIAM  
 . 47  
 WALWORTH, ELLEN HARDIN  
 48  
 WARD, BURREL, 68; ELIJAH  
 . 112; ELIZABETH, 180  
 . EMILY, 180; HARRIET, 180  
 . HOSEA, 180; JAMES, 68  
 . 180; JOHN, 47, 180  
 . MARTHA JANE, 180; PETER  
 . 180; WILLIAM, 180  
 WARDER, PETER, 68  
 WARE,  
 . CHARLES CROSSFIELD  
 . 121  
 WARREN, AND, 68; BENJN, 68  
 . BLUFORD, 128; DORSWELL  
 . 68; ELIJAH, 68; GEORGE  
 . 62; ISIAH, 68; JACKSON  
 . 68; JESSE, 68; JOHN, 68  
 . 128; JOSHUA, 68; MILLY  
 . 128; PETER, 68; SAMPSON  
 . 68; SARAH, 128; SEBERT  
 . 68; STITH, 68; STUART  
 . 128; SUSAN, 128  
 WARWICK, ROBERT, 47  
 WASHINGTON, EUGENTIA, 48  
 . GEORGE, 48, 98, 159  
 . JOSEPH, 68; LAWRENCE, 48  
 . MARGARET, 68; R E A, 68  
 WASSON, J C, 142  
 WATERHOUSE, RICHARD G  
 101  
 WATERS, ELISHA, 37; JOHN  
 . 37; JOSEPH, 37; MARGARET  
 . 37; MARY ANN, 37; PEGGY  
 . 37; POLLY, 37; WIATT, 37  
 . WILLIAM, 47; WILSON T  
 . 37  
 WATKINS, JNO M, 68  
 WATSON, DAVID, 68; EMILINE  
 . 151; GEO W, 68; JOHN, 34  
 . LIZZIE ADEN, 81; SAM, 89  
 . 93, 95; STEPHEN, 95; T  
 . 162; THOMAS, 112; THOMAS  
 . J, 130; THOMAS T, 34  
 . WILKINS, 81; WM, 68  
 WATTS, ELIZABETH, 68  
 JAMES, 68, 167; JOHN, 68  
 WAYNES, DANIEL, 178  
 . GEMIMA STREET, 178  
 . MARTHA DAVIS, 178; WM  
 . 178  
 WEAKLEY, DAVID, 168; F, 162  
 . J C, 166-167; J C F, 162  
 . J R, 166; JAMES C, 167  
 . JOHN, 167; R H, 167; R L  
 . 167; ROBERT, 47; T J, 165  
 . 166-167; W D, 167  
 WEAR, GEORGE, 147  
 JONATHAN, 100  
 WEATHERFORD, MARTIN, 70-71  
 WEAVER, D, Cov  
 WEBB, AARON, 68; ADEN, 68  
 . ELIZABETH, 37, 68  
 . FRANCIS, 152; ISAAC, 68  
 . JAMES E, 68; JESSEE, 112  
 . JOHN W, 68; MOSEBY, 68  
 . PAULINE, 180; SAML, 68  
 . W M, 177; WESLEY, 68; WM  
 . A, Cov  
 WEBSTER, ABRAHAM, 68; J H  
 . 145; JOEL H, 149  
 . JOHNATHAN, 149  
 . JOHNATHAN S, 149  
 . JONATHAN, 146, 148  
 . JONATHAN S, 149  
 . LUCRETIA V, 149; R A  
 . 146; VIRGINIA W, 149  
 WEDE, JOHN M, 68  
 WEEMS, N C, 77  
 WELBORN, ENOCH, 61  
 WELCH, JOHN, 47; NATHANIEL  
 . 68; NICHOLAS, 68; THOMAS  
 . 68  
 WELECH, JOHN, 100  
 WELLS, DAVID, 68; JOHN K  
 . 149; JOSEPH, 47; KITTIE  
 . M, 17; LEWIS, 68; M, 16  
 WENDLE, THOMAS N, 68  
 WEST, AMOS, 68; ANDRU, 68  
 . AUDIN, 68; DARAI, 79  
 . DAVID, 68; GEORGE, 117  
 . JOHN, 68; JUAN, 97; LEVI  
 . 47; MALINDA, 79; MARTIN  
 . 68; MARY, 68; THOS, 68  
 WESTALL, THOMAS, 112  
 WEYER, WILLIAM, 72  
 WHARTON, H C, 138  
 WHEATLEY, MAGGIE W, 15  
 WHEELER, NIDA, 4, 87; WIDA  
 B, 1, Cov  
 WHELESS, JNO F, Cov  
 WHIFFEN, ELIZA, 107  
 LOUISA J, 107  
 WHITAKER, THOMAS J, 176  
 WHITE, ANN, 68; BARTHIAH  
 . 108; BURREL G, 68  
 . DANIEL D, 178; ELIZA  
 . 105; ELIZABETH, 121  
 . ELLA, 142, 144; GEORGE  
 . 92, 112; MANAH, 68  
 . INERVA E GREENE, 178  
 . JAMES, 7, 91; JAMES  
 . COBBS, 81; JESSE B, 68  
 . JOHN CAREY, 81; JOHN P  
 . 178; L B, 126; LOIS, 81  
 . LUCY SHERMON, 105  
 . MARGARET C, 15; MARTIAL  
 . 92; NANCY, 111; NATTY  
 . 109, 112; POLLY, 110  
 . REBECCA, 178; REUBEN, 68  
 . ROBERT, 112; ROBERT H  
 . 158; RUTH, 110; STEPHEN  
 . 68; STOKELY, 68; SUZANNA  
 . 110; THOMAS, 47; THOS, 68  
 . WILLIAM, 112; WILLIAM S  
 . 105; WILLIS, 126  
 . WINNIFRED, 126; WM, 68  
 . WM W, 68  
 WHITEHEAD, CHARLES, 149  
 JAMES, 68  
 WHITFIELD, LUCY, 105  
 WHITHEAD, WM, 47  
 WHITLEY, EDYTHE J, 121  
 WHITLOW, SOLOMON, 62  
 WHITMOND, WM, 47  
 WHITTITT, JILSON, 141  
 WHITSON, S K, 31  
 WHITTEMORE, C V, 129  
 . LEWIS, 129; MARTHA E  
 . 129; MARY, 129; R H, 129  
 . WILLIAM B, 129  
 WHITTEN, ELIZA, 107  
 WHITTHORE, NANCY, 129  
 WHITWORTH, WILLIAM, 167  
 WHIZENHUNT, JOHN, 100  
 WHYTE, ROBERT, 112  
 WIDICK, T M, 68  
 WIGGINTON, JAMES, 177  
 WIGGS, HENRY, 68  
 WILKINSON, MEREDITH, 80  
 WILKERSON, H, 89; H T, 90-91  
 WILKESON, JAS, 79; MOSES  
 47; RUEBIN, 47; SINA, 79  
 WILKINS, DAVID A, 95  
 WILLIS, 68  
 WILKINSON, HANSEL J, 32  
 . HANSEL T, 32, 78; IDA  
 . 151; JOYCE, 36; RICH, 68  
 WILKS, RICH, 68  
 WILLIAMS, SHEDSAAC, 30  
 WILLETT, MINERVA, 179  
 WILLIAM27  
 WILLIAM, SHEDSAAC, 29  
 WILLIAMS, A H, 93, 95; A S  
 . 168; ABLE, 68; ALEXANDER  
 . 61, 95; ALLEN, 63; ARTHUR  
 . 68; B L, 68, 94-95  
 . BENJAMIN, 95; CALEB, 63  
 . CANSADY, 128; CASET, 92  
 . CHARLES, 112; CHERRY  
 . 177; CHESLEY, 34; CHRIS  
 . 68; D L, 162; DOROTHY, 96  
 . 100, 107, 145-146, 158  
 . E C, 68; E L, 162, 165  
 . ELIZA, 112; ENOCH, 100  
 . EZRA, 112; F M, 130  
 . FRANCES, 81; GRIFFITH  
 . 68; HENRY, 5, 105; HENRY  
 . M, 34; ISHAM, 68; J H, 166  
 . JAMES, 47, 68, 112; JAMES  
 . H, 167; JAMES M, 68  
 . JANCY, 68; JAS H, 68  
 . JOHN, 61, 68, 92, 100  
 . JOHN C, 142; JOSEPH A  
 . 68; KATHERINE ORME, 58  
 . L, 93, 162; L L, 95; L P  
 . 128; LEORY P, 128; M D L  
 . 94-95; MATHEW, 68  
 . MATHEW J, 68; MCDANIEL  
 . 127; MERIDETH, 106; MOBY  
 . 47; NATHL, 47; P JOHN, 47  
 . P W, 68; PARALEE, 128  
 . PAUL, 112; PETE, 130  
 . ROBT, 47, 68; ROBT R, 68  
 . SAML, 68; SAMPSON, 47  
 . SAMSON, 72, 172; SAMUEL  
 . COLE, 6; SHERROD, 130  
 . SOLOMAN, 118; STEPHEN F  
 . 68; TERRISA WOOLFOLK  
 . 106; THOS, 68; VINCENT  
 . 68; W H, 92, 168; W M, 5  
 . W W, 95, 164, 168  
 . WILLIAM, 68, 128  
 . WILLIAM A, 168; WM, 47  
 . 68  
 WILLIAMSON, BURRELL M  
 . 105; J E, 176; JAMES E  
 . 176; LUCRETIA, 176; R B  
 . 176; ROBERT, 176; S A C  
 . 176; SUSAN, 105; THOS, 68  
 WILLIS, ABEL, 112; ELIJAH  
 . 68; ELISHA, 68; J M, 68  
 . JAS O K, 68; LARK, 130  
 . WILSON, 68  
 WILLOUGHBY, AND, 47  
 MATHEW, 47  
 WILLS, GEORGE, 68; JOHN, 68  
 WILLIAM, 68; WM, 68  
 WILSON, A J, 5; ALEXANDER  
 . 55; ANDREW, 68; ANNEY, 55  
 . CELIA CAMPBELL, 55  
 . CORNELIUS, 55  
 . CORNILLIOUS, 55; DAVID  
 . 47, 98; DON, 39; DREW, 68  
 . ELISHA, 68; ELIZABETH  
 . 55; GEORGE WASHINGTON  
 . 114; ISAAC B, 162; J J  
 . 68, 161-162; JAMES, 47  
 . 68; JAMES E, 68; JANE C  
 . 175; JASON, 112; JESSE  
 . 112; JOHN, 47, 55, 62, 68  
 . JOHN A, 112; MARY, 55  
 . MATTIE, 132; NANCY, 55  
 . NANCY FUZZELL, 55  
 . PHILLIP, 61; SAML, 29-30  
 . 71; SAMUEL, 112; SHIRLEY  
 . 3, 38, 43, 49, 87, 103, 134  
 . 135, 137; SILAS, 63  
 . THOMAS, 95; W W, 16  
 . WILLIAM, 112; WM, 68  
 WIMBERLY, JOSEPH, 68  
 WIMBLE, DEMPSY, 47  
 WIMS, WILLIAM, 132  
 WINCHESTER, GEORGE, 47; J  
 47; JAMES, 47, 98-99  
 WINCHINSTER, DAVID, 97  
 GEORGE, 97  
 WINFIELD, GAINS, 68  
 . GRAFTON, 68; JO C, 68  
 . JOSEPH, 68-69  
 WINN, JAMES, 47  
 WINSTON, COLEMAN, 106; JNO  
 . 69; NATHANIEL, 69  
 . ROBERT S, 106; SAML, 69  
 . WM, 69  
 WINTERS, AARON, 69; CALEB  
 . 47, 69; ISAAC, 69; JOSIAH  
 . 69; SEABORN, 63  
 WINTON, JOHN, 147  
 WIRE, GEORGE, 63  
 WISNER, ANA, 69  
 WISER, DANIEL, 148  
 WITCHER, WILLIAM, 61  
 WITCHERS, LUCY, 62  
 WITHAM, MOSES, 47

INDEX TO MIDDLE TENNESSEE GENEALOGY, VOLUME 4, 1990-1991

---

WITHERSPOON, CALVIN, 78	. MICHELL, 69; ROBT, 69	WRILES, WILLIAM, 69	. ANNETTE, 32; AUDREY, 178
SARAH, 37, 178	WOODSON, A T, 162; E H, 95	WUTHERS, JOHN, 47	. CAROLINE A, 34; DAN, 32
WOMACK, CHARLOTTE, 177	. J J, 166; P H, 93-94-95	WYATT, YOUNGER, 69	. DANIEL, 32, 78; DANL, 78
THEDA, 43	. PETER, 69; WM, 69	WYER, WILLIAM, 28, 70, 74	. DAVID, 32; ELIZA, 32
WOMACK, JOHN, 112	WOODWARD, BENJAMIN F, 81	170-171	. ELLEN, 32, 78; ELLEN M
WOOD, ANTHONY, 61; HIRAM H	. SARAH A ABERNATHY, 81	WYLY, JAMES, 61	. 32, 78; F S, 79; HENRY T
. 69; JAMES H, 175; JOHN	. SIMEON, 47; WILLIAM, 100	WYNN, JAMES, 69; M K, 69; WM	. 32, 78; HIRAM, 69; IDA, 78
. 47, 61; LEONARD, 112	WOOLFOLK, JOSEPH, 106	J, 69	. IDA H, 32; JACOB, 69
. LILLIAN F, 121; SALLY	TERISSA, 106	WYNNE, ARCHER, 69	. JACOB F, 79; JAMES, 69
. 112	WOOTEN, HENRY, 69; JAMES D	WYNNS, GEO, 69	. 178; JAMES B, 178; JOHN
WOODALL, CHRISLE, 69	69; JAMES G, 69; WM N, 69	YARBROUGH, MARTHA A, 139	. 34, 47, 178; JOHN D, 32
JACOB, 69, 166; MOSES, 69	WORSHAM, JOSEPH, 69	YATES, CHARLES, 61, 63	. 78; JOHN L, 32; LACY, 79
WOODARD, ARTHUR, 69; DAVID	WORTHAM, MARY J, 16	. JAMES, 69; JOHN P, 69	. LEMUEL, 32; LENORA, 32
. 69; NOS, 69; JAMES, 69, 76	WREM, ED, 69	. LEWIS, 69; REBECCA, 69	. LEONARD, 78; MARCUS, 79
. K H, 69; NOAH, 47, 69	WREN, E T, 95	YEARLEY, THOMAS, 69	. NANCY, 69; ROBERT JASON
. RICHD, 69; SUSAN, 69	WRIGHT, ANDREW, 62; CELIA	YEARWOOD, JAMES, 69; WM, 69	. 178; TAZ, 78; TAZWELL, 32
. WILLIAM, 69; WILLIE, 69	. ANN, 81; GEORGE, 69; J C	YELL, JAMES, 148	. URIAH, 69; WADDY, 32
. WM, 69	. 69; J M, 69; J W, 79; JOHN	YOCUM, MATHIAS, 47	. WILLIAM, 47; WM D, 37
WOODLESS, GEOREG, 47	. 77, 100; LUCINDA G, 126	YORK, WILLIAM, 47; WILLIAM	YOWELL, ALLEN, 147
WOODRUFF, MATHEW, 69	. MARGARET, 79; SAMUEL	R, 61	ZECH, JACOB, 69; JOHN, 69
WOODS, EDMUND G, 69; HENRY	. 149; THOMAS, 61	YOUNG, A B, 69, 79; A D, 79	ZEIGLER, JACOB, 47
. 112; JAMES B, 69; JOHN	. THOMPSON, 77; THORNTON	. ALEXANDER, 112; ANDREW	ZUMBROUGH, JOHN, 69
. 112; JONATHAN, 112	. 69	. J, 32, 78; ANNETT, 78	

---

*For information about the system used to create this index write to Brian Harney/111 Willowcrest Drive/ Frankfort KY 40601. Mr Harney, a member of the Kentucky Genealogical Society, understands the budget limitations of groups like ours and generously does this indexing at cost for us. His system is good and flexible and we have found him truly easy to work with.*



## OF INTEREST

---

Note: If you're headed to Nashville to do research it's probably wise to call ahead and check hours facilities are open. As of this writing the Tennessee State Library and Archives hours are 8:00 AM - 4:30 PM, Monday through Friday, closed Saturday, Sunday and state holidays. The hours of the Nashville Room of the Public Library are 9 AM - 5 PM Monday through Thursday, and Saturday. Closed Friday and Sunday.

### Aug 15-17, 1991 Fort Wayne, Indiana

The Federation of Genealogical Societies and The Allen County Public Library Historical Genealogy Department announce "An All American Conference." Many widely recognized speakers will participate and you will have an opportunity to work in the outstanding genealogical collection at the Allen County Public Library, ranked among the best in North America. For more information write to 1991 FGS Conference, Curt Witcher, Conference Chair, 900 Webster Street, Box 2270, Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

### Oct 26, 1991 Raleigh, North Carolina

North Carolina Genealogical Society will hold its annual meeting and workshop.

### April 29-May 2, 1992 Jacksonville, Florida

1992 NGS Conference in the States, hosted by the Jacksonville Genealogical Society

Nancy P. Goodman, founder of MTGS, is no longer active in our organization, but, instead, has become editor and publisher of her own bi-monthly genealogy newsletter, *Genealogy Friends: Party-Line*. If you would like more information call 615-824-2317 or write PO Box 863, Hendersonville, TN 37077.

The first reunion for FRASER-FRAZIER descendants of early (1800) WHITE COUNTY, TN settlers will be September 7, 1991 from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. at the Sparta Civic Center, Sparta, TN. NO reservation is needed, but bring a "brown bag" lunch. Admission is free if you share your Family Group Sheets. Related surname families are welcome. For more information send SASE to Moonyueen Ferling Fraser, 3419 N. W. Oak Ave., Lawton, OK, telephone (405) 353-0884 or to Malinda Carter Broyles, 9118 Cascus Dr., Annandale, VA 22003, telephone (703) 978-4437.

ANCESTORS, a ground-breaking, prime-time series for PBS, documents individual searches for links to their ancestral past. KBYU-TV is currently in the process of conducting a nationwide search for material. If you have any questions regarding this project contact BaBette Davidson or Marci Brown at 801-378-0050. KBYU-TV, BaBette Davidson, Project Director, ANCESTORS, C-302 HFAC, Brigham Young University, Provo, UT 84602

### DO YOU HAVE KENTUCKY ANCESTORS?

Consider joining the Kentucky Genealogical Society. For information write PO Box 153, Frankfort, KY 40602

Back issues of *Middle Tennessee Genealogy*

are available for \$3.50 each, postpaid.

To order

Send check or money order with your request for specific issue(s) to:

Middle Tennessee Genealogical Society  
P.O. Box 3016  
Nashville, TN 37219-0016

MIDDLE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
P. O. Box 3016 / NASHVILLE, TN 37219-0016

*Membership Application*

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

Surnames and Counties being searched (include up to 18) \_\_\_\_\_ New Membership ☐ Renewal ☐

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Make check or money order payable to Middle Tennessee Genealogical Society. Memberships \$15 per year. If paid after June 30, the dues are \$18. Add \$5 postage for Canada.*

\*\*\*\*\*

MIDDLE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
P. O. Box 3016  
Nashville, TN 37219-0016

*Address Correction Requested*

Non -Profit  
Organization  
U. S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
Permit No. 3229  
Nashville, TN